



THE STATUTES OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

VARIABLE CAPITAL COMPANIES ACT 2018

2020 REVISED EDITION

This revised edition incorporates all amendments up to and including 1 December 2021 and comes into operation on 31 December 2021.

Prepared and Published by

THE LAW REVISION COMMISSION
UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF
THE REVISED EDITION OF THE LAWS ACT 1983

Variable Capital Companies Act 2018

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

PART 1

PRELIMINARY

Section

1. Short title
2. General interpretation
3. Affairs of corporation or sub-fund
4. When corporations related to each other
5. Purpose of Act and application of Companies Act and IRDA provisions in this Act
6. Application of Companies Act 1967 to VCC, etc.
- 6A. Application of IRDA to VCC, etc.

PART 2

ADMINISTRATION OF ACT

7. Application of Part
8. Administration of Act and appointment of Registrar of VCCs, etc.
9. Registers, etc.
10. Electronic transaction system
11. Rectification of registers
12. Enforcement of duty to make returns
13. Relodgment of lost registered documents, and size, durability and legibility of documents lodged with Registrar
14. VCC auditors

PART 3

CONSTITUTION OF VCC

15. Object of VCC
16. Registration of VCC
17. Members of VCC

Section

- 17A. Minimum of one member
- 18. Duty to refuse registration
- 19. Constitution of VCC
- 20. Alteration of constitution
- 21. Name of VCC
- 22. Membership of holding company
- 23. Rights attached to shares in section 22(6) and (11)
- 24. Disposal of shares in section 22(6) and (11)
- 25. Application of other provisions of Part 3 of Companies Act 1967
- 26. Holding out as VCC

PART 4

SUB-FUNDS

- 27. Registration of sub-fund
- 28. Duty to provide certain information to Registrar
- 29. Segregated assets and liabilities of sub-funds
- 30. Disclosure of sub-fund details
- 31. Cross sub-fund investment
- 32. Further matters about sub-funds
- 33. Winding up of sub-fund
- 33A. Power of Registrar to dissolve defunct sub-funds
- 33B. Dissolution of sub-fund on application by umbrella VCC
- 33C. Withdrawal of application
- 33D. Objections to dissolution of sub-fund
- 33E. Retention of books and papers upon dissolution

PART 5

SHARES, DEBENTURES AND CHARGES

Division 1 — Shares

- 34. Shares of VCC
- 35. Power to repurchase or redeem own shares
- 36. Application of provisions of Division 3 of Part 4 of Companies Act 1967

Division 2 — Debentures

- 37. Application of provisions of Division 5 of Part 4 of Companies Act 1967

Division 3 — Title and transfer of shares and debentures

Section

- 38. Duties of VCC with respect to allotments and transfers
- 39. Certificate is evidence of title
- 40. Transfer of shares or debentures
- 41. Application of other provisions of Division 7 of Part 4 of Companies Act 1967

Division 4 — Charges

- 42. Registration of charges
- 43. Duty of VCC to register charges existing on property acquired

PART 6

MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION

Division 1 — Preliminary

- 44. Interpretation of this Part

Division 2 — Office and name

- 45. Registered office, office hours, and publication of name and registration number

Division 3 — Managers

- 46. Manager
- 47. Restrictions on naming of manager in document or register

Division 4 — Directors and secretaries

Subdivision (1) — Preliminary provisions

- 48. VCC must have certain description of director, etc.
- 49. Restrictions on naming of director in document or register
- 50. Appointment of directors
- 51. Validity of acts of directors and secretary
- 52. Removal of director

Subdivision (2) — Qualifications and disqualifications of directors and officers

- 53. Directors must be fit and proper persons
- 54. Qualification of director
- 55. Restriction on undischarged bankrupt
- 56. Disqualification of unfit director of insolvent VCC

Section

- 57. Disqualification of director of VCC wound up on grounds of national security or interest
- 58. Disqualification of director on conviction of certain offences, etc.
- 59. Disqualification and debarment from being director or secretary in connection with default in filing documents under this Act
- 60. Disqualification for being director of not less than 3 VCCs that were struck off within 5-year period
- 61. Disqualification under Limited Liability Partnerships Act 2005 and Companies Act 1967
- 61A. Debarment under Companies Act 1967

Subdivision (3) — Duties and powers of directors, etc.

- 62. Disclosure by director of interests in transactions, property, offices, etc.
- 63. Duty and liability of officers, etc.
- 64. Powers of directors
- 65. Loans and quasi-loans to directors, credit transactions and related arrangements, etc., and related provisions
- 66. Register of director's shareholdings
- 67. Disclosure of director's emoluments and general duty to make disclosure
- 68. Payments to director for loss of office, and director's emoluments

Subdivision (4) — Secretaries

- 69. Secretary

Division 5 — Provisions applicable to officers

- 70. Officer liability, insurance and third party indemnity
- 71. Registers of directors, secretaries, auditors and managers
- 72. Duty to provide information
- 73. Duty to keep consents of directors, secretaries and managers
- 74. Self-notification in certain circumstances
- 75. Provision of residential address to Registrar
- 76. When residential address may be entered in register in place of alternate address

Division 6 — Meetings and proceedings

- 76A. Arrangements for meetings
- 77. Annual general meeting

Section

- 78. When VCC need not hold annual general meeting
- 79. Convening of extraordinary general meeting on requisition and calling of meetings
- 80. Other provisions as to meetings and resolutions

Division 7 — Register of members

- 81. Register of members
- 82. Inspection of register

PART 7

INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS AND PREVENTION
OF MONEY LAUNDERING, TERRORISM FINANCING
AND PROLIFERATION FINANCING AND OTHER OFFENCES

*Division 1 — Directions and regulations to implement
international obligations and prevent
money laundering, terrorism financing and proliferation financing*

- 83. Directions and regulations to discharge Government's international obligations
- 84. Requirements for prevention of money laundering, terrorism financing and proliferation financing
- 85. Inspection of VCCs for compliance with directions and regulations

*Division 2 — Assistance to foreign authorities and
domestic authorities*

- 86. Interpretation of this Division
- 87. Purpose of Division
- 88. Assistance to AML/CFT authorities
- 89. Assistance to domestic authorities
- 90. Other provisions applicable to sections 88 and 89
- 91. Inspection by AML/CFT authority

Division 3 — Miscellaneous provisions

- 92. Corporate offenders and unincorporated associations
- 93. Composition of offences
- 94. MAS officers, etc., treated as public officers
- 95. Power to exempt and to make regulations for further modifications

PART 8

ANNUAL RETURN, FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
AND AUDIT

Division 1 — Interpretation

Section

96. Interpretation of this Part

Division 2 — Annual return

97. Annual return

Division 3 — Financial statements

98. Financial year

99. Accounting records and systems of control

100. Financial statements and consolidated financial statements

101. Retention of documents laid before VCC at annual general meeting

102. When directors need not lay financial statements before VCC

103. Relief from requirements as to form and content of financial statements, consolidated financial statements and directors' statement

104. Defective financial statements, or consolidated financial statements and balance sheet

105. Members of VCC entitled to financial statements, etc.

106. Penalty

Division 4 — Audit

107. Appointment and remuneration of auditors

108. Resignation of auditor of VCC

109. Other provisions concerning auditors

PART 9

INVESTIGATIONS

110. Interpretation of this Part

111. Power to declare VCC

112. Appointment and powers of inspector

113. Investigation of affairs of VCC by inspectors at direction of Minister

114. Reports of inspectors

115. Investigation of affairs of related corporation

116. Procedure and powers of inspector

Section

- 117. Costs of investigations
- 118. Suspension of actions and proceedings in respect of VCC
- 119. Winding up of VCC
- 120. Appointment and powers of inspectors to investigate ownership of VCC
- 121. Power to require information as to persons interested in shares or debentures
- 122. Power to impose restrictions on shares or debentures
- 123. Inspectors appointed in other countries
- 124. Miscellaneous provisions

PART 10

RECEIVERS AND MANAGERS

- 125. Application of Part 6 of IRDA
- 126. Statement that receiver or manager is appointed
- 127. Payment of certain debts out of assets subject to floating charge in priority to claims under charge
- 128. Enforcement of duty of receiver, etc., to make returns

PART 11

WINDING UP

- 129. Disqualification of liquidators
- 130. Application of Parts 8 and 9 of IRDA
- 130A. Associate on account of sub-fund
- 130B. Application of Part 10* of Companies Act 1967*

PART 12

TRANSFER OF REGISTRATION

- 131. Foreign corporate entities to which this Part applies
- 132. Interpretation of this Part
- 133. Name of VCCs to be registered under this Part
- 134. Application for registration
- 135. Registration
- 136. When registration must be refused
- 137. Effect of registration
- 138. Revocation of registration
- 139. Duty of VCC to register pre-existing charges
- 140. Duties of VCC with respect to issue of certificates

Section

141. Regulations

PART 13

GENERAL PROVISIONS

*Division 1 — Remedies of members and debenture holders
for oppression, etc.*

142. Personal remedies in cases of oppression or injustice, and derivative or representative action

Division 2 — Offences

143. Application
144. Application of provisions of Division 2 of Part 12 of Companies Act 1967, etc.
145. False statements or reports
146. Obtaining payment, etc., to VCC by false promise of officer or agent of VCC
147. Default penalties
148. Composition of offences

Division 3 — Other general provisions

149. Service of documents
150. Electronic transmission of documents
151. Costs of proceedings and security for costs
152. Disposal of shares of shareholder whose whereabouts are unknown
153. Power to grant relief
154. Irregularities
154A. Technological disruptions, etc., in meetings
155. Inspection of books of VCC and related provisions
156. Production and inspection of books or papers where offence suspected
157. VCC records
158. Translations of instruments, etc.
159. Certificate of incorporation is conclusive evidence
160. Court may compel compliance
161. Disclosure of information by Registrar to MAS
162. Disclosure of information by MAS to ACRA or Registrar
163. Appeals against act or decision of Registrar or Official Receiver
164. Rules of Court

Section

- 165. Regulations
- 166. Amendment of Schedules
- 167. Consequential amendments to other Acts
 - First Schedule — Modifications of Parts 8 and 9 of IRDA in their application to winding up of sub-fund of umbrella VCC
 - Second Schedule — Content of Directors' statement
 - Third Schedule — Provisions for Application of section 162

An Act to provide for the incorporation, operation and regulation of bodies corporate to be known as variable capital companies and to provide for related matters.

[14 January 2020]

PART 1
PRELIMINARY

Short title

1. This Act is the Variable Capital Companies Act 2018.

General interpretation

- 2.—(1) In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears —
 - “Accounting Standards”, in relation to a VCC, means —
 - (a) the accounting standards mentioned in section 100(8)(a) or the accounting standards or practices prescribed under section 100(8)(b); or
 - (b) where those accounting standards or practices (as the case may be) are substituted with other accounting standards under section 100(9) in relation to that VCC, the other accounting standards;
 - “accounts” means profit and loss accounts and balance sheets and includes notes (other than auditors' reports or directors' reports) attached or intended to be read with any of those profit and loss accounts or balance sheets;

“ACRA” means the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority established under section 3 of the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority Act 2004;

“book-entry securities” has the meaning given by section 81SF of the Securities and Futures Act 2001;

“books” has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Companies Act 1967;

“borrowing VCC” means a VCC that is or will be under a liability (whether or not such liability is present or future) to repay any money received or to be received by it in response to an invitation to the public to subscribe for or purchase debentures of the VCC;

“business day” means any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or public holiday;

“certified” —

(a) in relation to a copy of a document, means certified in the prescribed manner to be a true copy of the document; and

(b) in relation to a translation of a document, means certified in the prescribed manner to be a correct translation of the document into the English language;

“charge” includes a mortgage and any agreement to give or execute a charge or mortgage whether upon demand or otherwise;

“collective investment scheme” has the meaning given by section 2(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001;

“company” has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Companies Act 1967;

“consolidated financial statements” has the meaning given by the Accounting Standards;

“constitution”, in relation to a VCC, means the constitution of the VCC that is registered with the Registrar under section 16(4), as may be amended from time to time;

“contributory” —

- (a) in relation to a VCC, means a person liable to contribute to the assets of the VCC in the event of its being wound up, and includes the holder of fully paid shares in the VCC and (before the final determination of the persons who are contributories) any person alleged to be a contributory of the VCC; and
- (b) in relation to a sub-fund, means a person liable to contribute to the assets of the sub-fund in the event of its being wound up, and includes the holder of fully paid shares in the VCC that are issued in respect of that sub-fund and (before the final determination of the persons who are contributories) any person alleged to be a contributory of the sub-fund;

“corporation” has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Companies Act 1967 and (to avoid doubt) includes a VCC;

“Court” means the General Division of the High Court;

“creditors’ voluntary winding up” means a winding up under Division 3 of Part 8 of the IRDA as applied by section 130, but not a members’ voluntary winding up;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

“custodian” —

- (a) in relation to a non-umbrella VCC, means an entity to which the assets of the VCC are entrusted for safekeeping; and
- (b) in relation to a sub-fund, means an entity to which the assets of the sub-fund are entrusted for safekeeping;

“debenture” includes debenture stock, bonds, notes and any other securities of a VCC whether constituting a charge on the assets of the VCC or not, but does not include —

- (a) a cheque, letter of credit, order for the payment of money or bill of exchange;
- (b) subject to the regulations made under section 165, a promissory note having a face value of not less than \$100,000 and having a maturity period of not more than 12 months; and
- (c) for the purposes of a prescribed provision of this Act, such instrument or class of instruments as may be prescribed;

“default penalty” means a default penalty within the meaning of section 147;

“director” has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Companies Act 1967;

“document” includes any summons, order and other legal process, and any notice and register;

“electronic communication” has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Companies Act 1967;

“emoluments”, in relation to any director or auditor of a VCC, includes any fees, percentages and other payments made (including the money value of any allowances or perquisites) or consideration given, directly or indirectly, to the director or auditor by that VCC or by a holding company or a subsidiary of that VCC, whether made or given to him or her in his or her capacity as a director or an auditor or otherwise in connection with the affairs of that VCC or of the holding company or the subsidiary;

“expert” includes an engineer, a valuer, an accountant and any other person whose profession or reputation gives authority to a statement made by him or her;

“financial statements”, in relation to a VCC, means the financial statements of the VCC required to be prepared in accordance with the Accounting Standards;

“financial year”, in relation to a VCC, means —

- (a) the period in respect of which its financial statements are made up, whether that period is a year or not; and
- (b) which is determined in accordance with section 98;

“FSMA 2022” means the Financial Services and Markets Act 2022;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

“fund administration service” includes valuation, accounting, settlement of expenses and acting as a transfer agent;

“holding company” has the meaning given by section 5 of the Companies Act 1967;

“IRDA” means the Insolvency, Restructuring and Dissolution Act 2018*;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

“licensed insolvency practitioner” means the holder of a licence granted under section 51 of the IRDA;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

“liquidator” includes the Official Receiver when acting as the liquidator of a VCC or a sub-fund;

“manager”, in relation to a VCC, means the manager appointed by the VCC to manage its property or to operate the collective investment scheme or schemes that comprise the VCC;

“marketable securities” has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Companies Act 1967;

“MAS” means the Monetary Authority of Singapore established under section 3 of the MAS Act;

“MAS Act” means the Monetary Authority of Singapore Act 1970;

“members’ voluntary winding up” means a winding up under Division 3 of Part 8 of the IRDA as applied by section 130,

where a declaration has been made and lodged pursuant to section 163 of the IRDA as applied by section 130;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

“net asset value”, in relation to a VCC, means the total assets less the total liabilities of the VCC, as determined in accordance with the Accounting Standards;

“non-umbrella VCC” means a VCC that is not an umbrella VCC;

“officer”, in relation to a VCC or other corporation, includes —

- (a) any director or secretary of the corporation or a person employed in an executive capacity by the corporation;
- (b) a receiver and manager of any part of the undertaking of the corporation appointed under a power contained in any instrument; and
- (c) any liquidator of the corporation (being a VCC or company) appointed in a voluntary winding up,

but does not include —

- (d) any receiver who is not also a manager;
- (e) any receiver and manager appointed by the Court;
- (f) any liquidator appointed by the Court or by the creditors; or
- (g) a judicial manager appointed under Part 7 of the IRDA (if applicable);

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

“Official Assignee” means the Official Assignee appointed under section 16(1) of the IRDA, and includes a Deputy Official Assignee, a Senior Assistant Official Assignee and an Assistant Official Assignee appointed under section 16(4) of the IRDA;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

“Official Receiver” means the Official Receiver appointed under section 17(1) of the IRDA, and includes a Deputy

Official Receiver, a Senior Assistant Official Receiver and an Assistant Official Receiver appointed under section 17(4) of the IRDA;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

“profit and loss account” includes income and expenditure account, revenue account or any other account showing the results of the business of a corporation for a period;

“prohibition order” means —

- (a) a prohibition order made under section 101A(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 as in force immediately before the date of commencement of section 209(1)(a), (c) and (d), (4) to (14), (17) and (18) of the FSMA 2022;
- (b) a prohibition order made under section 101A(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 as in force immediately before the date of commencement of section 209(1)(a), (c) and (d), (4) to (14), (17) and (18) of the FSMA 2022, and as continued by section 220(3) of the FSMA 2022; or
- (c) a prohibition order made under section 7(1) of the FSMA 2022;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 31/07/2024]

“prospectus” means any prospectus, notice, circular, material, advertisement, publication or other document used to make an offer of shares in a VCC or proposed VCC, but does not include —

- (a) a profile statement mentioned in section 296(2) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001;
- (b) any material, advertisement or publication which is authorised by section 300 of that Act (other than subsection (3)); or
- (c) a product highlights sheet mentioned in section 296A(1) of that Act;

“public accountant” means a person who is registered or treated as registered under the Accountants Act 2004 as a public accountant;

“qualified representative”, in relation to the manager of a VCC, means a representative (within the meaning of section 2(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001) of the manager who is —

(a) a person described in section 99B(1)(a), (b), (c) or (d) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001; or

(b) a person who is exempt from section 99B(1) of that Act under section 99B(2) of that Act;

“register of auditors” means a register of auditors kept by the Registrar under section 173 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 71(1);

“register of directors” means a register of directors kept by the Registrar under section 173 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 71(1);

“register of managers” means a register of managers kept by the Registrar under section 71(3);

“register of members” means a register of members kept by a VCC under section 81;

“register of secretaries” means a register of secretaries kept by the Registrar under section 173 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 71(1);

“registered qualified individual” has the meaning given by section 2(1) of the Corporate Service Providers Act 2024;

[Act 22 of 2024 wef 09/06/2025]

“Registrar” means the Registrar of VCCs appointed under this Act, and includes any Deputy or Assistant Registrar of VCCs;

“registration number”, in relation to a sub-fund, means the registration number given by the Registrar to the sub-fund upon its registration under section 27;

“related corporation”, in relation to a corporation, means a corporation that is treated as related to the firstmentioned corporation under section 4;

“share”, in relation to a VCC, means a unit in a collective investment scheme that is part of the VCC, and includes a share taken by a subscriber to the constitution of a VCC, whether or not it is such unit;

“solicitor” means an advocate and solicitor of the Supreme Court;

“sub-fund” means a collective investment scheme that is part of an umbrella VCC;

“subsidiary” has the meaning given by section 5 of the Companies Act 1967;

“umbrella VCC” means a VCC the constitution of which provides that it consists of, or is to consist of, 2 or more collective investment schemes, or words to that effect;

“unit”, in relation to a collective investment scheme, has the meaning given by section 2(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001;

“VCC” or “variable capital company” means a body corporate incorporated as such under this Act;

“virtual meeting technology” means any technology that allows a person to participate in a meeting without being physically present at the place of meeting;

[Act 17 of 2023 wef 01/07/2023]

“wholly owned subsidiary” has the meaning given by section 5B of the Companies Act 1967.

[28/2019; 40/2019]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

(2) In this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act or the IRDA applied by this Act) —

(a) a reference to the directors of a VCC is, in the case of a VCC that has only one director, to that director; and

- (b) a reference to the doing of any act by 2 or more directors is, in the case of a VCC that has only one director, to the doing of that act by that director.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(3) In this Act —

- (a) a reference to a debt, obligation or liability of a sub-fund is to a debt, obligation or liability that is incurred by the umbrella VCC concerned for the purpose of or that is attributable to that sub-fund;
- (b) a reference to a debenture of a sub-fund is to a debenture issued by the umbrella VCC concerned in respect of a debt, obligation or liability of the sub-fund;
- (c) a reference to any asset, property or undertaking of a sub-fund is to any asset, property or undertaking that is held by the umbrella VCC concerned for the purpose of or that is attributable to that sub-fund; and
- (d) a reference to a creditor of a sub-fund is to a creditor of the umbrella VCC concerned in respect of a debt, obligation or liability of the sub-fund.

[28/2019]

(3A) A reference in this Act to a provision of the Companies Act 1967 that is repealed by the Insolvency, Restructuring and Dissolution Act 2018 is a reference to that provision as in force immediately before it is repealed.

(4) Subject to section 5, section 4(2), (5), (5A) and (7) of the Companies Act 1967 applies for the purposes of interpreting this Act, including a provision of the Companies Act or the IRDA applied by this Act.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(5) A reference to the Minister in any of the following provisions includes the Minister of State for the Ministry of the Minister, who is authorised by the Minister for the purposes of hearing an appeal under that provision:

- (a) sections 18(3), 21(4), 135(9) and 136(3);

(b) sections 27(5), (5AA), (5A) and (12C), and 28(3), (3D), (3DA) and (3E) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 21;

(c) section 155B(8) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 59.

(6) Subject to section 5 and the modifications in subsection (7), section 7 (except subsections (1) and (6A)) of the Companies Act 1967 applies for the purposes of —

(a) section 66;

(b) section 163 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 65; and

(c) section 165 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 67.

(7) The modifications mentioned in subsection (6) are as follows:

(a) section 7(3) of the Companies Act 1967 only applies in relation to a share of a corporation other than a VCC;

(b) section 7(9)(ca) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted;

(c) a book-entry security is treated as an interest in a share;

(d) a person that is a subsidiary of a VCC does not have an interest in the shares of the VCC by reason only that that interest is purchased or otherwise acquired by the subsidiary under section 22(6) or (11).

(8) For the purposes of any provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act or the IRDA applied by this Act) that provides that an officer of a corporation who is in default is guilty of an offence or is liable to a penalty or punishment, an officer of the corporation is in default if the officer knowingly and wilfully —

(a) commits the offence; or

(b) authorises or permits the commission of the offence.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(9) Where it is necessary, in a proceeding for an offence under this Act, to establish the conduct of the manager of a VCC or the

custodian of a non-umbrella VCC or sub-fund, any conduct engaged in or on behalf of the manager or custodian —

- (a) by a director, an employee or an agent of the manager or custodian within the scope of his or her actual or apparent authority; or
- (b) by any other person at the direction or with the consent or agreement (whether express or implied) of a director, an employee or an agent of the manager or custodian, where the giving of the direction, consent or agreement is within the scope of the actual or apparent authority of the director, employee or agent,

is treated as having been engaged in by the manager or custodian.

(10) Where it is necessary, in a proceeding for an offence under this Act, to establish the state of mind of a manager of a VCC, or a custodian of a non-umbrella VCC or sub-fund, in respect of conduct engaged in, or treated under subsection (9) as having been engaged in, by the manager or custodian, it is sufficient to show that a director, an employee or an agent of the manager or custodian, being one by whom the conduct was engaged in within the scope of his or her actual or apparent authority, had that state of mind.

(11) A reference in subsection (10) to the state of mind of a person includes the knowledge, intention, opinion, belief or purpose of the person and the person's reasons for his or her intention, opinion, belief or purpose.

Affairs of corporation or sub-fund

3.—(1) Unless the context otherwise requires, a reference to the affairs of a VCC or other corporation (called in this subsection the corporation) in the following provisions:

- (a) Part 9, including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by that Part;
- (b) section 130(12);

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (c) paragraph (f) of the provision that replaces section 125(1) of the IRDA because of section 130(6);

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (d) section 142;
- (e) section 145;
- (f) section 155,

is a reference to —

- (g) the promotion, formation, membership, control, business, trading, transactions and dealings (whether alone or jointly with another person and including transactions and dealings as agent, bailee or trustee), property (whether held alone or jointly with another person and including property held as agent, bailee or trustee), liabilities (including liabilities owed jointly with another person and liabilities as trustee), profits and other income, receipts, losses, outgoings and expenditure of the corporation;
- (h) in the case of a corporation (not being a trustee corporation) that is a trustee (but without affecting paragraph (g)), matters concerned with the ascertainment of the identity of the persons who are beneficiaries under the trust, their rights under the trust and any payments that they have received, or are entitled to receive, under the terms of the trust;
- (i) the internal management and proceeding of the corporation;
- (j) any act or thing done (including any contract made and any transaction entered into) by or on behalf of the corporation, or to or in relation to the corporation or its business or property, at a time when —
 - (i) a receiver, or a receiver and manager, is in possession of, or has control over, property of the corporation;
 - (ii) the corporation is under judicial management (where applicable);

(iii) a compromise or an arrangement made between the corporation and another person or other persons is being administered; or

(iv) the corporation or (if it is an umbrella VCC) the corporation or any of its sub-funds, is being wound up,

and includes any conduct of the receiver, the receiver and manager, or the judicial manager of the person administering the compromise or arrangement or of any liquidator or provisional liquidator of the corporation or sub-fund (where applicable);

(k) the ownership of shares in, debentures of, and interests issued by, the corporation;

(l) the power of persons to exercise, or to control the exercise of, the rights to vote attached to shares in the corporation or to dispose of, or to exercise control over the disposal of, such shares;

(m) matters concerned with the ascertainment of the persons who are or have been financially interested in the success or failure, or apparent success or failure, of the corporation or are or have been able to control or materially influence the policy of the corporation;

(n) the circumstances under which a person acquired or disposed of, or became entitled to acquire or dispose of, shares in, debentures of, or interests issued by, the corporation;

(o) where the corporation has issued interests, matters concerning the financial or business undertaking, scheme, common enterprise or investment contract to which those interests relate; and

(p) matters relating to or arising out of the audit of, or working papers or reports of an auditor concerning, any matters in paragraphs (g) to (o).

(2) Unless the context otherwise requires, a reference to the affairs of a sub-fund in the following provisions:

- (a) section 114(5)(a)(ii);
- (b) section 145;
- (c) paragraph (f) of the provision that replaces section 125(1) of the IRDA because of paragraph 18 of the First Schedule;
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]
- (d) paragraph 28 of the First Schedule,
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

is a reference to —

- (e) the promotion, formation, control, business, trading, transactions and dealings of the sub-fund (whether by the umbrella VCC alone or jointly with another person and including transactions and dealings as agent, bailee or trustee), property of the sub-fund (whether held by the umbrella VCC alone or jointly with another person and including property held as agent, bailee or trustee), liabilities of the sub-fund (including liabilities owed by the umbrella VCC jointly with another person and liabilities as trustee), profits and other income, receipts, losses, outgoings and expenditure of the umbrella VCC received or incurred for the purpose of the sub-fund;
- (f) the internal management and proceeding of the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund;
- (g) any act or thing done (including any contract made and any transaction entered into) —
 - (i) by the umbrella VCC for the purpose of the sub-fund; or
 - (ii) to or in relation to the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund or the business or property of the sub-fund, at a time when —
 - (iii) a receiver, or a receiver and manager, is in possession of, or has control over, property of the sub-fund;

- (iv) a compromise or an arrangement made between the umbrella VCC (for the purpose of the sub-fund) and the creditors of the sub-fund (or any class of them), members holding shares issued in respect of that sub-fund (or any class of them), or another person or other persons, is being administered; or
- (v) the sub-fund is being wound up,
and includes any conduct of the receiver, the receiver and manager, of the person administering the compromise or arrangement or of any liquidator or provisional liquidator of the sub-fund, as the case may be;
- (h) the ownership of shares in and interests issued by the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund, or the debentures of the sub-fund;
- (i) the power of persons to exercise, or to control the exercise of, the rights to vote attached to shares issued by the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund, or to dispose of, or to exercise control over the disposal of, such shares;
- (j) matters concerned with the ascertainment of the persons who are or have been financially interested in the success or failure, or apparent success or failure, of the sub-fund or are or have been able to control or materially influence the policy of the umbrella VCC in relation to the sub-fund;
- (k) the circumstances under which a person acquired or disposed of, or became entitled to acquire or dispose of, shares in or interests issued by the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund, or the debentures of the sub-fund;
- (l) matters concerning the financial or business undertaking, scheme, common enterprise or investment contract to which the shares of the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund relate; and
- (m) matters relating to or arising out of the audit of, or working papers or reports of an auditor concerning, any matters in paragraphs (e) to (l).

[28/2019]

When corporations related to each other

4. For the purposes of this Act, where a corporation —
- (a) is the holding company of another corporation;
 - (b) is a subsidiary of another corporation; or
 - (c) is a subsidiary of the holding company of another corporation,

then the firstmentioned corporation and the other corporation are treated as related to each other.

Purpose of Act and application of Companies Act and IRDA provisions in this Act

5.—(1) The purpose of this Act is to enable a body corporate known as a variable capital company or VCC, to be formed, and to provide for its operation and regulation.

(2) This Act (except for Part 7) applies the provisions of the Companies Act and Part 6, Part 8 and Part 9 (as it applies to winding up) of the IRDA, subject to the modifications set out by this Act.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(3) Where a provision of the Companies Act 1967 (called in this subsection an incorporated provision) is incorporated by reference in this Act, whether with or without modifications, then, in addition to any specific modifications set out in this Act —

- (a) the incorporated provision applies with the necessary modifications;
- (b) a reference in the incorporated provision to another incorporated provision or to a provision of the IRDA incorporated by reference in this Act, is to that other provision as applied by this Act;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (c) a reference in the incorporated provision to the Registrar of Companies is to the Registrar;
- (d) subject to section 2(5), a reference in the incorporated provision to the Minister is to the Minister having charge of this Act;

- (e) a reference in the incorporated provision to the Authority is to ACRA;
- (f) a reference in the incorporated provision to a default penalty is to the default penalty in section 147;
- (g) a reference in the incorporated provision to a prescribed matter is to the matter prescribed by regulations made under section 165; and
- (h) the incorporated provision applies subject to such other modifications as may be prescribed by regulations made under subsection (4).

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(3A) Where a provision of the IRDA (called in this subsection an incorporated provision) is incorporated by reference in this Act, whether with or without modifications, then, in addition to any specific modifications set out in this Act —

- (a) the incorporated provision applies with the necessary modifications;
- (b) a reference in the incorporated provision to another incorporated provision or to a provision of the Companies Act 1967* incorporated by reference in this Act, is to that other provision as applied by this Act;
*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*
- (c) a reference in the incorporated provision to the Registrar of Companies is to the Registrar;
- (d) a reference in the incorporated provision (being section 124(1)(g) or (2)(c), 125(5), 127(3) or 198 of the IRDA) to the Minister, is to the Minister having charge of this Act;
- (e) a reference in the incorporated provision to a default penalty is to the default penalty in section 147;
- (f) a reference in the incorporated provision to a prescribed matter is to the matter prescribed by regulations made under section 165; and

- (g) the incorporated provision applies subject to such other modifications as may be prescribed by regulations made under subsection (4).

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(4) The Minister may, for a period of 2 years starting on 14 January 2020, make regulations to prescribe further modifications to an incorporated provision mentioned in subsection (3) in its application by this Act.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(5) The Minister may, for a period of 2 years starting on the date of commencement of section 19 of the Variable Capital Companies (Miscellaneous Amendments) Act 2019, make regulations to prescribe further modifications to an incorporated provision mentioned in subsection (3A) in its application by this Act.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Application of Companies Act 1967 to VCC, etc.

6.—(1) Where a provision of the Companies Act 1967 is incorporated by reference in this Act and applies to or in relation to a VCC, a person of a VCC or a matter concerning a VCC, as that Companies Act 1967 provision applies to or in relation to a corporation, a person of a corporation or a matter concerning a corporation, then (despite a VCC being a corporation within the meaning of the Companies Act 1967) the Companies Act 1967 provision is disappplied, but only to the extent of such application in this Act.

(2) Where a provision of the Companies Act 1967 has a corresponding provision in this Act that applies to or in relation to a VCC, a person of a VCC or a matter concerning a VCC, as that Companies Act 1967 provision applies to or in relation to a corporation, a person of a corporation or a matter concerning a corporation, then (despite a VCC being a corporation within the meaning of the Companies Act 1967) the Companies Act 1967 provision is disappplied, but only to the extent of such application in the corresponding provision.

(3) *[Deleted by Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]*

Application of IRDA to VCC, etc.

6A.—(1) Where a provision of the IRDA is incorporated by reference in this Act and applies to or in relation to a VCC, a person of a VCC or a matter concerning a VCC, as that IRDA provision applies to or in relation to a corporation, a person of a corporation or a matter concerning a corporation, then (despite a VCC being a corporation within the meaning of the IRDA) the IRDA provision is disapplied, but only to the extent of such application in this Act.

(2) Where a provision of the IRDA has a corresponding provision in this Act that applies to or in relation to a VCC, a person of a VCC or a matter concerning a VCC, as that IRDA provision applies to or in relation to a corporation, a person of a corporation or a matter concerning a corporation, then (despite a VCC being a corporation within the meaning of the IRDA) the IRDA provision is disapplied, but only to the extent of such application in the corresponding provision.

(3) Despite anything in the IRDA —

(a) Division 1 of Part 10 of the IRDA does not apply for the purpose of the winding up of a VCC or a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC; and

(b) Part 11 of the IRDA does not apply to any proceedings concerning a VCC or a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC.

(4) Section 268 of the IRDA applies in relation to an offence under any of the following as it applies in relation to an offence under Parts 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 of the IRDA:

(a) section 401(2A) or 407 of the Companies Act as applied by section 144, insofar as it relates to any act under Part 6, 8 or 9 of the IRDA as applied by this Act;

(b) Part 6 of the IRDA as applied by Part 10;

(c) Part 8 or 9 of the IRDA as applied by section 33(2) or Part 11.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

PART 2

ADMINISTRATION OF ACT

Application of Part

7. This Part does not apply to Part 7.

Administration of Act and appointment of Registrar of VCCs, etc.

8.—(1) ACRA is responsible for the administration of this Act other than Part 7, subject to the general or special directions of the Minister.

(2) The Minister may, after consulting ACRA —

- (a) appoint an officer of ACRA as the Registrar of VCCs; and
- (b) appoint from among the officers of ACRA, public officers and the officers of any other statutory body, such number of Deputy Registrars and Assistant Registrars of VCCs as the Minister considers necessary,

for the proper administration of this Act.

(3) ACRA may give to the Registrar such directions, not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, as to the exercise of the Registrar's powers, functions or duties under this Act, and the Registrar is to give effect to the directions.

(4) Subject to the general direction and control of the Registrar and to such restrictions and limitations as may be prescribed by regulations made under section 165, anything which the Registrar is authorised or required to do or sign under this Act may be done or signed by a Deputy or an Assistant Registrar and is as valid and effectual as if done or signed by the Registrar.

(5) A person dealing with a Deputy or an Assistant Registrar need not inquire whether any restrictions or limitations have been prescribed, and every act or omission of a Deputy or an Assistant Registrar so far as it affects that person is as valid and effectual as if done or omitted by the Registrar.

(6) A court, judge or person acting judicially must take judicial notice of the seal and signature of the Registrar or of a Deputy or an Assistant Registrar.

Registers, etc.

9.—(1) Subject to this Act, the Registrar must keep such registers as the Registrar considers necessary and in such form as the Registrar thinks fit.

(2) Any person may, on payment of the prescribed fee —

(a) *[Deleted by Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]*

(b) require a copy of the notice of incorporation of a VCC, any certificate issued under this Act, or any document or extract from any document kept by the Registrar (other than a return or a copy of the constitution of a VCC), to be given or certified by the Registrar; or

(c) have access to any register of directors, managers, secretaries or auditors by obtaining a copy of or an extract from it.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(3) Despite subsection (2)(b), a certificate of confirmation of incorporation of a VCC mentioned in section 16(7) may only be issued to the VCC upon an application made in accordance with that provision.

(4) Despite subsection (2)(c), a director, manager, secretary, auditor or member of a VCC or a custodian of a non-umbrella VCC or a sub-fund may, without charge, obtain from the Registrar a copy of or an extract from the register of directors, managers, secretaries or auditors of that VCC.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(5) A copy of or an extract from any document (including a copy produced by way of microfilm) filed or lodged with the Registrar using a non-electronic medium that is certified to be a true copy or an extract by the Registrar is, in any proceedings, admissible in evidence as of equal validity with the original document.

(6) In any legal proceedings, a certificate issued by the Registrar that a requirement of this Act specified in the certificate —

- (a) had or had not been complied with on a date or within a period specified in the certificate; or
- (b) had been complied with upon a date specified in the certificate but not before that date,

is prima facie evidence of the matters specified in the certificate.

(7) If the Registrar is of the opinion that any document submitted to the Registrar —

- (a) contains any matter contrary to any law;
- (b) by reason of any omission or misdescription, has not been duly completed;
- (c) does not comply with the requirements of this Act; or
- (d) contains any error, alteration or erasure,

the Registrar may refuse to register or receive the document, and may request that the document be appropriately amended or completed and resubmitted, or that a fresh document be submitted in its place.

(8) If the Registrar is of the opinion that it is no longer necessary or desirable to retain any document lodged, filed or registered with the Registrar and which has been microfilmed or converted to electronic form, the Registrar may —

- (a) destroy the document with the authorisation of the National Library Board under section 17 of the National Library Board Act 1995; or
- (b) transfer the document to the National Archives of Singapore under section 16 of that Act.

(9) In subsection (5), “non-electronic medium” means a medium other than the electronic transaction system established under Part 6A of the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority Act 2004.

Electronic transaction system

10.—(1) The Registrar may —

- (a) require or permit any person to carry out any transaction with the Registrar under this Act; and
- (b) issue any approval, certificate, notice, determination or other document pursuant or connected to a transaction mentioned in paragraph (a),

using the electronic transaction system established under Part 6A of the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority Act 2004.

(2) If the Registrar is satisfied that a transaction should be treated as having been carried out at some earlier date and time, than the date and time which is reflected in the electronic transaction system, the Registrar may cause the electronic transaction system and the registers kept by the Registrar to reflect such earlier date and time.

(3) The Registrar must keep a record whenever the electronic transaction system or the registers are altered under subsection (2).

(4) In this section —

“document” includes any application, form, report, certification, notice, confirmation, declaration, return or other document (whether in electronic form or otherwise) filed or lodged with, or submitted to the Registrar;

“transaction”, in relation to the Registrar, means —

- (a) the filing or lodging of any document with the Registrar, or the submission, production, delivery, providing or sending of any document to the Registrar;
- (b) the making of any application, submission or request to the Registrar;
- (c) the provision of any undertaking or declaration to the Registrar; or
- (d) the extraction, retrieval or accessing of any document, record or information maintained by the Registrar.

Rectification of registers

11. Subject to section 5, sections 12B, 12C and 12D of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a register kept by the Registrar as they apply in relation to a register kept by the Registrar of Companies under that Act.

Enforcement of duty to make returns

12.—(1) This section applies if a VCC or any person —

- (a) having failed to comply with any provision of this Act (including the Companies Act 1967* or the IRDA as applied by this Act) or of any other law which requires any return, account, notice or other document to be filed or lodged with, or submitted to, the Registrar or the Official Receiver;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

- (b) having failed to comply with any request of the Registrar or the Official Receiver to amend or complete and resubmit any document or to submit a fresh document; or
- (c) having failed to comply with the Registrar's request under section 12D(7) of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 11) to take such steps within such time as the Registrar may specify to ensure that any error or defect in any particulars or document in a register is rectified,

fails to make good the failure within 14 days after service of the notice of the Registrar or the Official Receiver on the VCC or the person requiring compliance with the provision or request.

(2) The Court may, on an application by any member or creditor of the VCC or by the Registrar or the Official Receiver, make an order directing the VCC, any officer of the VCC, or such person to make good the failure within the time specified in the order.

(3) Such order may provide that all costs of and incidental to the application are to be borne by the VCC or by any officer of the VCC responsible for the failure, or by the person mentioned in subsection (2).

(4) Nothing in this section limits the operation of any written law imposing penalties on a VCC or its officers or such person in respect of the failure.

Relodgment of lost registered documents, and size, durability and legibility of documents lodged with Registrar

13. Subject to section 5, sections 14 and 15 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to documents filed or lodged with, or delivered, sent, forwarded, produced or given to, the Registrar under this Act as they apply in relation to documents filed or lodged with, or delivered, sent, forwarded, produced or given to, the Registrar of Companies under the Companies Act 1967.

VCC auditors

14.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsection (2), section 10 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company.

(2) A reference in section 10(2) of the Companies Act 1967 to a report required to be prepared by an auditor of a company under that Act is to a report required to be prepared by an auditor of a VCC under this Act (including under a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Act).

PART 3

CONSTITUTION OF VCC

Object of VCC

15.—(1) The sole object of a VCC is to be one or more collective investment schemes in the form of a body corporate.

(2) A VCC may not carry on, or enter into any partnership, joint venture or other arrangement with any person to carry on, whether in Singapore or elsewhere, any business that is inconsistent with the object in subsection (1).

(3) If a VCC contravenes subsection (2), the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and —

- (a) the VCC shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$150,000 and, in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine not exceeding \$15,000 for every day or part of a day during which the offence continues after conviction; and
- (b) the officer shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$150,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both and, in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine not exceeding \$15,000 for every day or part of a day during which the offence continues after conviction.

Registration of VCC

16.—(1) Subject to this Act, any person may, whether alone or together with another person, by subscribing the person's name or their names to a constitution and complying with the requirements in subsection (2), incorporate a VCC.

- (2) The person or persons must —
 - (a) submit to the Registrar the constitution of the proposed VCC and such other documents as may be prescribed;
 - (b) submit to the Registrar the name of the manager of the proposed VCC;
 - (c) submit to the Registrar the names of the directors of the proposed VCC;
 - (d) provide the Registrar with the last day of the first financial year of the proposed VCC and such other information as may be prescribed; and
 - (e) pay the Registrar the prescribed fee.
- (3) Either of the following persons:
 - (a) a registered qualified individual engaged in the formation of the proposed VCC;
 - (b) a person named in the constitution as a director or the secretary of the proposed VCC,

must make a declaration to the Registrar that —

- (c) all of the requirements of this Act relating to the formation of the VCC have been complied with; and
- (d) the person has verified the identities of the subscribers to the constitution, and of the persons named in the constitution as officers of the proposed VCC,

and the Registrar may accept such declaration as sufficient evidence of those matters.

(4) Subject to this Act, if the requirements in subsections (2) and (3) are satisfied, the Registrar must —

- (a) register the VCC by registering its constitution; and
- (b) issue to the VCC a notice of incorporation.

(5) Subject to this Act, beginning on the date of registration specified in the notice of incorporation, the subscribers to the constitution, together with such other persons as may from time to time become members of the VCC, are a body corporate by the name contained in the constitution —

- (a) capable immediately of exercising all of the functions of a VCC and of suing and being sued;
- (b) having perpetual succession with power to hold land; and
- (c) with such liability on the part of the members to contribute to the assets of the VCC in the event of it or any of its sub-funds being wound up, as is provided by this Act (including the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act).

[28/2019]

(6) Subject to this Act and any other written law and its constitution, a VCC has —

- (a) in furtherance of its sole object under section 15(1), full capacity to do any act or enter into any transaction; and
- (b) for the purposes of paragraph (a), full rights, powers and privileges.

(7) Upon the application of a VCC and payment of the prescribed fee, the Registrar must issue to the VCC a certificate of confirmation of incorporation.

(8) Each subscriber to the constitution of a VCC must make a declaration to the Registrar, either personally or through a registered qualified individual, as to the number of shares that the subscriber agrees to take.

Members of VCC

17.—(1) The subscribers to the constitution of a VCC are considered to have agreed to become members of the VCC and, on the incorporation of the VCC, must be entered as members in the register of members.

(2) Apart from the subscribers, every other person who agrees to become a member of the VCC and whose name is entered in the register of members is a member of the VCC.

(3) The liability of a member of a VCC is limited to the amount (if any) unpaid on the shares held by the member.

(4) Subsection (3) does not affect any other liability to which a member may be subject under this Act.

Minimum of one member

17A. A VCC must have at least one member.

[28/2019]

Duty to refuse registration

18.—(1) Without affecting the powers of the Registrar under section 9(7), the Registrar must not register a constitution of a proposed VCC under section 16 unless the Registrar is satisfied that all the requirements of this Act in respect of the registration have been complied with.

(2) Despite anything in this Act or any rule of law, the Registrar must refuse to register the constitution of a proposed VCC if the Registrar is satisfied that —

- (a) the person named as its manager does not satisfy section 46(2);
- (b) none of its directors is either a director or qualified representative of the manager;
- (c) it is likely to be used for an unlawful purpose or for purposes prejudicial to public peace, welfare or good order in Singapore; or
- (d) it would be contrary to national security or the national interest for it to be registered.

(3) Any person aggrieved by the Registrar's decision under subsection (2) may, within 30 days after the date of the decision, appeal to the Minister whose decision is final.

Constitution of VCC

19.—(1) The following provisions are implied in the constitution of every VCC:

- (a) the liability of a member of the VCC is limited to the amount (if any) unpaid on the shares held by the member;
- (b) the sole object of the VCC is to be one or more collective investment schemes in the form of a body corporate;
- (c) the property of the VCC must be measured on a fair value basis;
- (d) the actual value of the paid-up share capital of the VCC is at all times equal to the net asset value of the VCC;
- (e) shares of the VCC are to be issued, redeemed or repurchased at a price equal to the proportion of the net asset value of the VCC represented by each share, although the price may be adjusted by adding or subtracting (as the case may be) fees and charges in accordance with the constitution;
- (f) shares of the VCC that relate to an arrangement mentioned in paragraph (aa) or (b) of the definition of “closed-end fund” in section 2(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 under which units that are issued are

exclusively or primarily non-redeemable at the election of the holders of the units, and listed for quotation on a securities exchange, are to be issued, redeemed or repurchased in accordance with the applicable listing requirements of the securities exchange;

- (g) the provisions in paragraphs (e) and (f) do not apply in relation to any shares during the initial offer period of the shares.

[28/2019]

(2) It is also implied in the constitution of every VCC that is an umbrella VCC that the VCC's assets and liabilities must be allocated to, and used to discharge the liabilities of, each of its sub-funds in accordance with section 29(1) and (3).

(3) Any provision in the constitution is void to the extent that it is inconsistent with any provision implied in it under subsection (1) or (2).

(4) The constitution of every VCC must state —

- (a) the name of the VCC and that it is incorporated under this Act;
- (b) the name of the manager of the VCC;
- (c) the full name, address and occupation of the subscriber or each subscriber to the constitution;
- (d) that the subscriber or each subscriber is desirous of being formed into a VCC and agrees to take the number of shares in the capital of the VCC set out opposite the subscriber's name;
- (e) details of the right of the holder of a share in the VCC to participate in or receive profits, income, or other payments or returns arising from the acquisition, holding, management or disposal of, the exercise of, the redemption of, or the expiry of, any right, interest, title or benefit in the property or any part of the property of the VCC, or to receive sums paid out of such profits, income, or other payments or returns;

- (f) details of the following rights (if any) of the holder of a share in the VCC:
 - (i) the right to vote at any general meeting or at any meeting of shareholders of that class of shares;
 - (ii) the right to redeem or repurchase shares;
 - (iii) the right in respect of a scheme of arrangement, merger, reconstruction or amalgamation involving the VCC;
- (g) if any right in paragraph (f) does not apply, that fact; and
- (h) in respect of a VCC that consists of, or is to consist of, 2 or more collective investment schemes —
 - (i) that fact; and
 - (ii) the policy of the VCC for forming a sub-fund, and allocating in accordance with section 29(3) any assets and liabilities mentioned in that provision between sub-funds.

(5) The constitution of a VCC must contain the regulations for the VCC.

(6) The constitution of each VCC must comply with such additional requirements as may be prescribed, and must be dated.

(7) A copy of the constitution, duly signed by the subscriber or each subscriber and stating the number of shares that the subscriber has agreed to take, must be kept at the registered office of the VCC.

(8) Subject to section 5, sections 23(1B), 39 and 40 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to the constitution of a VCC as they apply in relation to the constitution of a company.

Alteration of constitution

20.—(1) Unless otherwise provided in this Act (including the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act), the constitution of a VCC may not be altered unless the alteration has been approved —

- (a) by ordinary resolution, or by a resolution passed by such majority of the members as may be prescribed; or

- (b) if the constitution so requires, by a resolution passed by a majority specified in the constitution of the votes cast by the members of the VCC who are entitled to vote on the resolution and who vote in person or by proxy at a general meeting of the VCC.

[28/2019]

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to an alteration of any of the following in the constitution of a VCC, if (and only if) the constitution provides that the directors of the VCC may so alter the constitution without the approval of its members:

- (a) an alteration for the purpose of forming a sub-fund;
- (b) an alteration to reflect any appointment or change of the manager of the VCC;
- (c) an alteration that does not prejudice the interests of any member, and does not release to any material extent the manager or any director from any responsibility to the members;
- (d) an alteration that is necessary for the purpose of complying with any order of court, law, direction of a public authority, code of conduct or other quasi-legislation;
- (e) the removal of an obsolete provision or the correction of any manifest error.

(3) Subject to this Act, any alteration to the constitution under subsection (1) is treated as part of the original constitution starting on the date of the resolution approving the alteration or such later date as may be specified in the resolution.

(4) Subject to section 5, section 26(2), (2A), (3), (5), (6) and (7) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a resolution, an order of the Court or any other document affecting the constitution of a VCC, as it applies in relation to a resolution, an order of Court or any other document affecting the constitution of a company.

(5) The VCC must, within 14 days after the making of any alteration under subsection (2), lodge with the Registrar —

- (a) a copy of the constitution as altered; and

- (b) any documentary evidence of the directors' decision to make the alteration.

[28/2019]

(6) If default is made in complying with subsection (5), the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000 and also to a default penalty.

[28/2019]

Name of VCC

21.—(1) Except with the consent of the Minister or as provided in subsection (3), the Registrar must refuse to register a VCC under a name which, in the opinion of the Registrar —

- (a) is undesirable;
- (b) is identical to the name of any other VCC or any company, limited liability partnership, limited partnership or corporation or to any registered business name;
- (c) is identical to a name reserved under any of the following:
 - (i) section 27(12B) or 378(15) of the Companies Act 1967;
 - (ii) section 27(12B) of that Act as applied by section 357(2) of that Act;
 - (iii) section 27(12B) of that Act as applied by subsection (8);
 - (iv) section 27(12B) of that Act as applied by section 133(2);
 - (v) section 16 of the Business Names Registration Act 2014;
 - (vi) section 23(4) of the Limited Liability Partnerships Act 2005;
 - (vii) section 17(4) of the Limited Partnerships Act 2008;
or
- (d) is a name of a kind that the Minister has directed the Registrar not to accept for registration.

(2) In addition to subsection (1), the Registrar must (except with the consent of the Minister) refuse to register a VCC under a name if —

(a) it is identical to the name of a VCC or company that was dissolved unless —

(i) in a case where the VCC or company was dissolved following its winding up under Part 11, or Part 8 of the IRDA (as the case may be) — a period of at least 2 years has passed after the date of dissolution; or

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(ii) in a case where the VCC or company was dissolved following its name being struck off the register under section 344 or 344A of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 130B, or section 344 or 344A of the Companies Act 1967 (as the case may be) — a period of at least 6 years has passed after the date of dissolution;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(b) it is identical to the business name of a person whose registration and registration of that business name has been cancelled under the Business Names Registration Act 2014 or had ceased under section 22 of that Act, unless a period of at least one year has passed after the date of cancellation or cessation;

(c) it is identical to the name of a foreign company notice of the dissolution of which has been given to the Registrar of Companies under section 377(2) of the Companies Act 1967, unless a period of at least 2 years has passed after the date of dissolution;

(d) it is identical to the name of a limited liability partnership that was dissolved, unless —

(i) in a case where the limited liability partnership was dissolved following its winding up under section 39 of, and the Fifth Schedule to, the Limited Liability Partnerships Act 2005 — a period of at least 2 years has passed after the date of dissolution; or

- (ii) in a case where the limited liability partnership was dissolved following its name being struck off the register under section 63 of the Limited Liability Partnerships Act 2005 — a period of at least 6 years has passed after the date of dissolution; or
- (e) it is identical to the name of a limited partnership that was cancelled or dissolved, unless —
 - (i) in a case where the registration of the limited partnership was cancelled under section 14(1) or 19(4) of the Limited Partnerships Act 2008 — a period of at least one year has passed after the date of cancellation; or
 - (ii) in a case where notice was lodged with the Registrar of Limited Partnerships that the limited partnership was dissolved under section 19(2) of the Limited Partnerships Act 2008 — a period of at least one year has passed after the date of dissolution.
- (3) Despite subsection (1), the Registrar may register a VCC —
 - (a) under a name that is identical to the name of a foreign company registered under Division 2 of Part 11 of the Companies Act 1967 —
 - (i) in respect of which notice was lodged under section 377(1) of that Act that the foreign company has ceased to have a place of business in Singapore or ceased to carry on business in Singapore, if a period of at least 3 months has passed after the date of cessation; and
 - (ii) the name of which was struck off the register under section 377(8), (9) or (10) of that Act, if a period of at least 6 years has passed after the date the name was so struck off; or
 - (b) under a name that is identical to the name of a limited partnership in respect of which notice was lodged under section 19(1) of the Limited Partnerships Act 2008 that the limited partnership ceased to carry on business in

Singapore — if a period of at least one year has passed after the date of cessation.

(4) Despite this section and section 28 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (8), where the Registrar is satisfied that the VCC has been registered (whether through inadvertence or otherwise) by a name —

- (a) which is one that is not permitted to be registered under subsection (1)(a), (b) or (d);
- (b) which is one that is not permitted to be registered under subsection (2) until the expiry of the relevant period mentioned in that subsection;
- (c) which is one that is permitted to be registered under subsection (3) only after the expiry of the relevant period mentioned in that subsection;
- (d) which so nearly resembles the name of any other VCC or any company, corporation, limited liability partnership or limited partnership, or any registered business name, as to be likely to be mistaken for it; or
- (e) the use of which has been restrained by an injunction granted under the Trade Marks Act 1998,

the Registrar may direct the firstmentioned VCC to change its name, and the VCC must comply with the direction within 6 weeks after the date of the direction or such longer period as the Registrar may allow, unless the direction is annulled on appeal by the Minister.

(5) The Minister must cause a direction made under subsection (1)(d) to be published in the *Gazette*.

(6) Subject to section 5, section 27(2A) to (5A) of the Companies Act 1967 applies for the purposes of subsection (4) as it applies for the purposes of section 27(2) of that Act, and for this purpose —

- (a) a reference to a ground in section 27(2) of the Companies Act 1967 is to a ground in subsection (4);
- (b) the reference in section 27(5) of the Companies Act 1967 to 3 January 2016 is to 14 January 2020; and

(c) the reference in section 27(5A) of the Companies Act 1967 to an injunction in section 27(2)(c) of that Act is to an injunction in subsection (4)(e).

(7) A VCC must have “VCC” as part of and at the end of its name.

(8) Sections 27(10) to (15) and 28 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC or an intended VCC as they apply in relation to a company or an intended company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

(a) a reference in section 27(11) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 19(3) of that Act is to section 16(4) of this Act;

(b) a reference in sections 27(12) and 28 of the Companies Act 1967 to section 27(1), (1A) and (1B) of that Act is to subsections (1), (2) and (3), respectively;

(c) the reference in section 28(3)(a) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 27(1)(a), (b) and (d) of that Act is to subsection (1)(a), (b) and (d), respectively;

(d) the reference in section 28(3)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to the name of another company is to the name of another VCC or a company;

(e) the reference in section 28(3AA) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 27(1)(c) of that Act is to subsection (1)(c);

(f) the reference in section 28(3D) of the Companies Act 1967 to 3 January 2016 is to 14 January 2020;

(g) section 28(4) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted.

(9) In this section, “registered business name” has the meaning given by section 2(1) of the Business Names Registration Act 2014.

Membership of holding company

22.—(1) A corporation cannot be a member of a VCC which is its holding company, and any allotment or transfer of shares in a VCC to its subsidiary is void.

(2) Subsection (1), insofar as it provides that any transfer of shares in contravention of it is void, does not apply to a disposition of book-entry securities, but the Court, on being satisfied that a disposition of book-entry securities would in the absence of this subsection be void may, on the application of the Registrar or any other person, order the transfer of the shares acquired in contravention of subsection (1).

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply where the subsidiary is concerned as personal representative, or as trustee, unless the VCC or a subsidiary of the VCC is beneficially interested under the trust and is not so interested only by way of security for the purposes of a transaction entered into by it in the ordinary course of a business (including the lending of money).

(4) This section does not prevent a subsidiary from continuing to be a member of a VCC that is its holding company if, at the time when it becomes a subsidiary of the VCC, it already holds shares in that VCC, but —

(a) subject to subsection (3), the subsidiary has no right to vote at meetings of the VCC or any class of members of the VCC; and

(b) subject to subsections (5) and (6), the subsidiary must, within the period of 12 months or such longer period as the Court may allow after becoming the subsidiary of the VCC, dispose of all of its shares in the VCC.

(5) To avoid doubt, subsection (4)(b) ceases to apply if, during the period in that provision, the subsidiary ceases to be a subsidiary of the VCC.

(6) Any shares in the VCC that are not disposed of in accordance with subsection (4)(b) may, subject to subsections (12) and (13) and sections 23 and 24, be held or continued to be held by the subsidiary.

(7) Subject to subsection (3), subsections (1), (4), (6), (9) and (11) apply in relation to a nominee for a corporation which is a subsidiary, as if references in those subsections to such a corporation included references to a nominee for it.

(8) This section does not prevent the allotment of shares in a holding company that is a VCC to a subsidiary which already lawfully holds shares in the VCC, if the allotment is made by way of capitalisation of reserves of the VCC and is made to all members of the VCC on a basis which is in direct proportion to the number of shares held by each member in the VCC.

(9) This section does not prevent the transfer of shares in a holding company that is a VCC to a subsidiary by way of a distribution in specie, amalgamation or scheme of arrangement but —

- (a) subject to subsection (3), the subsidiary has no right to vote at meetings of the VCC or any class of members of the VCC; and
- (b) subject to subsections (10) and (11), the subsidiary must, within the period of 12 months or such longer period as the Court may allow after the transfer to the subsidiary of the shares in the VCC, dispose of all of the shares in the VCC.

(10) To avoid doubt, subsection (9)(b) ceases to apply if, during the period mentioned in that subsection, the subsidiary ceases to be a subsidiary of the holding company.

(11) Any shares in the VCC that are not disposed of in accordance with subsection (9)(b) may, subject to subsections (12) and (13) and sections 23 and 24, be held or continued to be held by the subsidiary.

(12) The VCC must, within 14 days after any change in the number of shares in the VCC which are held by any of its subsidiaries under subsection (6) or (11), lodge with the Registrar a notice in the prescribed form of this change.

(13) With respect to any share mentioned in subsection (6) or (11) —

- (a) where the VCC has shares of only one class — the total number of shares held by all its subsidiaries under subsection (6) or (11), must not at any time exceed 10% of the total number of shares of the VCC at that time;
- (b) where the share capital of the VCC is divided into shares of different classes — the total number of the shares of any

class held by all its subsidiaries under subsection (6) or (11), must not at any time exceed 10% of the total number of the shares in that class of the VCC at that time;

- (c) where paragraph (a) or (b) is contravened — the VCC must procure the disposal of the excess shares by its subsidiary, in accordance with section 24 before the end of the period of 6 months beginning with the day on which that contravention occurs, or such further period as the Registrar may allow;
- (d) where the subsidiary is a wholly-owned subsidiary of the VCC — no dividend may be paid, and no other distribution (whether in cash or otherwise) of the VCC’s assets (including any distribution of assets to members on a winding up of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable)) may be made, to the subsidiary in respect of the shares mentioned in subsection (6) or (11); and
- (e) where the subsidiary is not a wholly-owned subsidiary of the VCC — a dividend may be paid and other distribution (whether in cash or otherwise) of the VCC’s assets (including any distribution of assets to members on a winding up of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable)) may be made, to the subsidiary in respect of the shares mentioned in subsection (6) or (11).

[28/2019]

(14) In subsection (13)(c), “excess shares” means such number of the shares, held by any subsidiary under subsection (6) or (11) at the time in question, as resulted in the limit mentioned in subsection (13)(a) or (b) being exceeded.

(15) Where, but for this section, a subsidiary would have been entitled to subscribe for shares in the VCC, the VCC may, on behalf of the subsidiary, sell the shares for which the subsidiary would otherwise have been entitled to subscribe.

(16) For the purposes of this section, a VCC must inform the Registrar of the occurrence of any of the following events by lodging a notice in the prescribed form within 14 days after the date of occurrence:

- (a) where a shareholder of a VCC becomes a subsidiary of the VCC;
- (b) where shares of the VCC are held by a subsidiary of the VCC and there is a change in the number of shares held by the subsidiary.

Rights attached to shares in section 22(6) and (11)

23.—(1) This section applies to the shares mentioned in section 22(6) and (11).

(2) The subsidiary mentioned in section 22(6) or (11) must not exercise any right in respect of those shares and any purported exercise of such right is void.

(3) The rights mentioned in subsection (2) include any right to attend or vote at meetings and for the purposes of this Act, the subsidiary is treated as having no right to vote and the shares are treated as having no voting rights.

(4) Nothing in this section prevents —

- (a) an allotment of shares as fully paid bonus shares in respect of the shares mentioned in section 22(6) or (11); or
- (b) the subdivision or consolidation of any share mentioned in section 22(6) or (11) into shares of a greater or smaller number, if the total value of the shares after the subdivision or consolidation is the same as the total value of the shares before the subdivision or consolidation, as the case may be.

(5) Any shares allotted as fully paid bonus shares in respect of the shares in section 22(6) are treated for the purposes of this Act as if they were already held by the subsidiary at the time they were allotted, in circumstances in which section 22(4) applied.

(6) Any shares allotted as fully paid bonus shares in respect of the shares in section 22(11) are treated for the purposes of this Act as if they were transferred to the subsidiary at the time they were allotted, in circumstances in which section 22(9) applied.

Disposal of shares in section 22(6) and (11)

24.—(1) This section applies to the shares in a VCC mentioned in section 22(6) and (11).

[28/2019]

(2) The subsidiary mentioned in section 22(6) or (11) may at any time —

- (a) sell the shares (or any of them) for cash;
- (b) transfer the shares (or any of them) for the purposes of or pursuant to any share scheme, whether for employees, directors or other persons;
- (c) transfer the shares (or any of them) as consideration for the acquisition of shares in or assets of another company or VCC or assets of a person; or
- (d) sell, transfer or otherwise use the shares for such other purposes as the Minister may by order prescribe.

[28/2019]

(3) In subsection (2), “cash”, in relation to a sale of shares by the subsidiary, means —

- (a) cash (including foreign currency) received by the subsidiary;
- (b) a cheque received by the subsidiary in good faith which the directors have no reason for suspecting will not be paid;
- (c) a release of a liability of the subsidiary for a liquidated sum; or
- (d) an undertaking to pay cash to the subsidiary on or before a date not more than 90 days after the date on which the subsidiary agrees to sell the shares.

Application of other provisions of Part 3 of Companies Act 1967

25.—(1) Sections 24, 25, 25A, 25B, 25C and 25D of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) section 25(2)(c) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted;
[S 695/2024]
- (b) a reference in section 25 of the Companies Act 1967 to a lack of capacity or power of a company is to a lack of capacity or power of a VCC by reason of section 15(1) or anything in the VCC's constitution;
- (c) a reference in section 25B of the Companies Act 1967 to a limitation on the powers of the directors of a VCC under the company's constitution is to a limitation on such powers under —
 - (i) the VCC's constitution;
 - (ii) section 15(1);
 - (iii) a resolution of the VCC or of any class of shareholders; or
 - (iv) any agreement between the members of the VCC or of any class of shareholders;
- (d) sections 25 and 25B of the Companies Act 1967 do not apply to any limitation or lack of capacity arising from section 19(2).

(2) Sections 41 to 41C of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a corporation or a company (as the case may be), subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) section 41(9) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted;
- (b) a reference in section 41B(3) of the Companies Act 1967 to more than one company is to 2 or more VCCs, or one or more VCCs and one or more companies.

Holding out as VCC

26. A person other than a VCC, that —

- (a) uses any name or title, or trades or carries on business under any name or title, that includes the words “Variable Capital Company” or any abbreviation, imitation or translation of those words; or

(b) in any way holds out that the business is incorporated under this Act,

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

PART 4

SUB-FUNDS

Registration of sub-fund

27.—(1) Within 7 days after forming a sub-fund, an umbrella VCC must apply to the Registrar for the registration of the sub-fund.

(2) An application for the registration of a sub-fund —

(a) must be made in the form and manner determined by the Registrar; and

(b) must be accompanied by such information as the Registrar may require and the prescribed fee.

(3) If subsection (2)(a) and (b) is satisfied, the Registrar must —

(a) register the sub-fund; and

(b) issue a notice of the registration together with its registration number to the umbrella VCC.

(4) If an umbrella VCC contravenes subsection (1), the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000, and also to a default penalty.

Duty to provide certain information to Registrar

28.—(1) An umbrella VCC must, within one business day after —

(a) the name of any of its sub-funds is changed; or

(b) any of its sub-funds is dissolved,

give a written notice of this to the Registrar.

(2) The written notice must be given in the form and manner determined by the Registrar.

(3) If an umbrella VCC contravenes subsection (1), the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000, and also to a default penalty.

Segregated assets and liabilities of sub-funds

29.—(1) Despite any written law or rule of law to the contrary —

(a) the assets of a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC must not be used to discharge any liability of the VCC or any other sub-fund of the VCC, including in the winding up of the VCC or the other sub-fund; and

(b) any liability of a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC must be discharged solely out of the assets of that sub-fund, including in the winding up of the sub-fund.

(2) Any provision of the constitution of an umbrella VCC, an agreement, a contract or otherwise, is void to the extent that it is inconsistent with subsection (1), and any application of or agreement to apply assets in contravention of subsection (1) is likewise void.

(3) An umbrella VCC may allocate any assets or liabilities —

(a) that it holds or incurs for the purpose of its sub-funds or in order to enable the operation of the sub-funds; and

(b) that are not attributable to any particular sub-fund,

between its sub-funds in a manner that it considers fair to shareholders.

[28/2019]

(4) Where an umbrella VCC without reasonable excuse contravenes subsection (1), the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction —

(a) if the offence was committed with intent to defraud any person, to a fine not exceeding \$150,000; or

(b) in any other case, to a fine not exceeding \$50,000.

Disclosure of sub-fund details

30.—(1) An umbrella VCC must set out in every agreement, business letter, statement of account, invoice, official notice, publication, bill of exchange, promissory note, indorsement, cheque, order, receipt or letter of credit in which any of its sub-funds is mentioned, all of the following:

- (a) the name of the sub-fund;
- (b) the registration number of the sub-fund;
- (c) the fact that the assets and liabilities of the sub-fund are segregated in accordance with section 29.

(2) Where an umbrella VCC enters into an agreement or issues a business letter, statement of account, invoice, official notice, publication, bill of exchange, promissory note, indorsement, cheque, order, receipt or letter of credit for the purpose of any of its sub-funds, it must set out in that document the fact that it is acting for the purpose of that sub-fund as well as the matters specified in subsection (1)(a), (b) and (c).

[28/2019]

(3) Before entering into an oral agreement for the purpose of any of its sub-funds, an umbrella VCC must disclose to the other party to the agreement all of the following:

- (a) the name of the sub-fund;
- (b) the registration number of the sub-fund;
- (c) the fact that the umbrella VCC is acting for the purpose of the sub-fund;
- (d) the fact that the assets and liabilities of the sub-fund are segregated in accordance with section 29.

[28/2019]

(4) An umbrella VCC that fails to comply with subsection (1), (2) or (3) shall be guilty of an offence.

[28/2019]

(5) An officer of an umbrella VCC, or a person acting on his or her behalf, who —

- (a) signs or issues, or authorises to be signed or issued, on behalf of the VCC —
 - (i) any document mentioned in subsection (1) in which the information in subsection (1)(a), (b) or (c) is not set out; or
 - (ii) any document mentioned in subsection (2) in which the information in that subsection is not set out; or
- (b) authorises or enters into any agreement for the purpose of a sub-fund of the VCC without ensuring that the information in subsection (3)(a), (b), (c) and (d) has been disclosed to the other party to the agreement,

shall be guilty of an offence and, if the document mentioned in paragraph (a) is a bill of exchange, promissory note, indorsement, cheque or order, be liable to the holder of it for the amount due on it, unless that liability has been discharged by the VCC.

[28/2019]

Cross sub-fund investment

31. Despite any written law or rule of law to the contrary, an umbrella VCC may, for the account of any of its sub-funds and in accordance with regulations made under section 165, acquire by subscription or transfer for consideration, shares of any class or classes (however described) that are issued in respect of other sub-funds of the VCC.

Further matters about sub-funds

32.—(1) A sub-fund of an umbrella VCC is not a legal person separate from the VCC, but the VCC may sue or be sued in respect of a sub-fund and may exercise rights of set-off (if any) as between its sub-funds as if each sub-fund were a legal person.

(2) The property of a sub-fund is subject to orders of a court as it would have been if the sub-fund were a separate legal person.

Winding up of sub-fund

33.—(1) Despite not being a legal person, a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC may be wound up in accordance with subsection (2) as if it were a legal person.

(2) Part 8 and Part 9 (as it applies to winding up) of the IRDA apply in relation to the winding up of a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC as they apply in relation to the winding up of a company limited by shares, subject to section 5 and the modifications in the First Schedule.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(3) Section 129 applies (with the necessary modifications) in relation to the appointment of a liquidator of a sub-fund and a person acting as such liquidator, as it applies in relation to the appointment of a liquidator of a VCC and a person acting as such liquidator, and for this purpose —

(a) a reference in section 129(1)(b) and (c) to the VCC is to the umbrella VCC of which the sub-fund is a part;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(b) the reference in section 129(2)(b) to creditors is to the creditors of the sub-fund;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(c) the reference in section 129(2)(a) to a members' voluntary winding up is to a winding up under Division 3 of Part 8 of the IRDA as applied by this section, where a declaration has been made and lodged pursuant to section 163 of the IRDA as applied by this section; and

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(d) the reference in section 129(2)(b) to a creditors' voluntary winding up is to a winding up under Division 3 of Part 8 of the IRDA as applied by this section, but not a members' voluntary winding up mentioned in paragraph (c).

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Power of Registrar to dissolve defunct sub-funds

33A.—(1) Where the Registrar has reasonable cause to believe that —

(a) an umbrella VCC is not carrying on any business in relation to any of its sub-funds; or

(b) a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC is not in operation,

the Registrar may send to the umbrella VCC and its directors, secretaries and members holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund, a letter to that effect and stating that, if an answer showing cause to the contrary is not received within 30 days after the date of the letter, a notice will be published in the *Gazette* with a view to declaring the sub-fund dissolved.

(2) Without limiting subsection (1), in determining whether there is reasonable ground to believe that an umbrella VCC is not carrying on any business in relation to a sub-fund, the Registrar may have regard to such circumstances as may be prescribed.

(3) Unless the Registrar receives an answer within one month starting on the date of the letter to the effect that the umbrella VCC is carrying on any business in relation to the sub-fund or that the sub-fund is in operation, he or she may —

(a) publish in the *Gazette*; and

(b) send to the umbrella VCC by registered post,

a notice that at the expiration of a period specified in the notice (being 60 days after the date of that notice), the sub-fund will, unless cause is (in the form and manner specified in section 33D) shown to the contrary, be declared dissolved.

(4) If in any case where a sub-fund is being wound up, the Registrar has reasonable cause to believe that —

(a) no liquidator is acting;

(b) the affairs of the sub-fund are fully wound up and for a period of 6 months the liquidator of the sub-fund has been in default in lodging any return required to be made by the liquidator; or

(c) the affairs of the sub-fund have been fully wound up under Division 2 of Part 8 of the IRDA, as applied by section 33(2), and there are no assets or the assets

available are not sufficient to pay the costs of obtaining an order of the Court dissolving the sub-fund,

the Registrar may —

(d) publish in the *Gazette*; and

(e) send to the umbrella VCC or the liquidator (if any),

a notice to the same effect as that mentioned in subsection (3).

(5) At the expiration of the time specified in the notice under subsection (3), the Registrar may (unless cause to the contrary is previously shown) declare the sub-fund dissolved, and must publish a notice of this in the *Gazette*.

(6) On the publication of the notice in the *Gazette* the sub-fund is considered dissolved, and the Registrar must immediately delete the particulars of the sub-fund from the register in which it is registered under section 27.

(7) Despite the dissolution of the sub-fund, the liability (if any) of the following persons continues and may be enforced as if the sub-fund had not been dissolved:

(a) every officer of the umbrella VCC;

(b) the manager of the umbrella VCC;

(c) the custodian of the sub-fund;

(d) every member holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund.

(8) A notice to be sent under this section to a liquidator may be addressed to the liquidator at the liquidator's last known place of business, and a letter or notice to be sent under this section to an umbrella VCC may be addressed to the umbrella VCC at its registered office or, if no office has been registered, to the care of some officer of the umbrella VCC, or, if there is no officer of the umbrella VCC whose name and address are known to the Registrar, may be sent to each of the persons who subscribed to the constitution of the umbrella VCC addressed to that person at the address mentioned in the constitution.

- (9) The Registrar must ensure that —
- (a) such particulars as the Registrar may determine of the sub-fund mentioned in subsection (1) are sent to —
 - (i) the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore established under the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore Act 1992*²; and
 - (ii) the Central Provident Fund Board established under the Central Provident Fund Act 1953*²; and
- [*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*
- (b) the substance of the notices to be published in the *Gazette* mentioned in subsections (3), (4) and (5) is also published on ACRA's website.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Dissolution of sub-fund on application by umbrella VCC

33B.—(1) The Registrar may, on an application by an umbrella VCC, declare a sub-fund of the VCC dissolved on such grounds and subject to such conditions as may be prescribed.

(2) An application under subsection (1) must be made on the umbrella VCC's behalf by its directors or by a majority of them.

(3) Upon receipt of the application, the Registrar must, if satisfied that the grounds and conditions (if any) mentioned in subsection (1) have been satisfied, send to the umbrella VCC and its directors, secretaries and members holding shares issued in relation to the sub-fund, a letter informing them of the application, and stating that if an answer showing cause to the contrary (in the form and manner mentioned in section 33D) is not received within 30 days after the date of the letter, a notice mentioned in subsection (4) will be published in the *Gazette* with a view to declaring the sub-fund dissolved.

(4) The Registrar may not declare the sub-fund dissolved under this section until after the expiration of 60 days after the publication by the Registrar in the *Gazette* of a notice —

- (a) stating that the Registrar intends to exercise the power under this section in relation to the sub-fund; and

(b) inviting any person to show cause why that should not be done within such period as may be prescribed.

(5) If no person shows cause or sufficient cause within the period mentioned in subsection (4)(b) as to why the sub-fund should not be declared dissolved, the Registrar must declare the sub-fund dissolved and publish a notice in the *Gazette* of this.

(6) On the publication of the notice in the *Gazette* under subsection (5), the sub-fund is dissolved and the Registrar must immediately delete the particulars of the sub-fund from the register in which it is registered under section 27.

(7) Despite the dissolution of the sub-fund, the liability (if any) of every officer of the umbrella VCC, the manager of the umbrella VCC, the custodian of the sub-fund, and every member holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund continues and may be enforced as if the sub-fund had not been dissolved.

(8) The Registrar must ensure that —

(a) such particulars as the Registrar may determine of the sub-fund and of the application mentioned in subsection (1) are sent to —

(i) the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore established under the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore Act; and

(ii) the Central Provident Fund Board established under the Central Provident Fund Act; and

(b) the substance of the notices to be published in the *Gazette* mentioned in subsections (4) and (5) is also published on ACRA's website.

(9) The Registrar may, for the purposes of this section, send notices to the umbrella VCC by ordinary post or in such other prescribed manner.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Withdrawal of application

33C.—(1) The applicant may, by written notice to the Registrar, withdraw an application to declare a sub-fund dissolved under

section 33B at any time before the sub-fund has been declared dissolved.

- (2) Upon receipt of the notice, the Registrar must —
- (a) send to the umbrella VCC by ordinary post a notice that the application to declare a sub-fund dissolved has been withdrawn; and
 - (b) publish a notice on ACRA's website that the application to declare a sub-fund dissolved has been withdrawn.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Objections to dissolution of sub-fund

33D.—(1) Where a notice is given or published by the Registrar under section 33A(3) or 33B(4) of the Registrar's intention to declare the sub-fund dissolved, any person may deliver, not later than the date specified in the notice, an objection to the declaration of dissolution of the sub-fund on the ground that there is reasonable cause why the sub-fund should not be declared dissolved, including that the sub-fund does not satisfy any of the prescribed grounds for dissolution mentioned in section 33A(1) or 33B(1).

(2) An objection to the declaration of dissolution of the sub-fund must be given to the Registrar by notice in the prescribed form and manner.

(3) Upon receipt of a notice of objection in the prescribed form and manner, and given within the time mentioned in subsection (1), the Registrar —

- (a) must (where applicable) give the umbrella VCC that applies for a declaration of dissolution of the sub-fund, a copy of the notice of objection; and
- (b) must, in deciding whether to allow the objection, take into account such considerations as may be prescribed.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Retention of books and papers upon dissolution

33E.—(1) Where a sub-fund has been dissolved under section 33A or 33B, a person who was an officer of the umbrella VCC

immediately before the dissolution must ensure that all books and papers in respect of the sub-fund are retained for a period of at least 5 years after the date of the dissolution.

(2) An officer of an umbrella VCC who fails to comply with subsection (1) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$2,000.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

PART 5

SHARES, DEBENTURES AND CHARGES

Division 1 — Shares

Shares of VCC

34.—(1) The shares or other interest of any member in a VCC are movable property and transferable in the manner provided by the constitution of the VCC and is not of the nature of immovable property.

(2) A shareholder has no interest in the property of a VCC.

(3) Subject to its constitution, a VCC may issue more than one class of shares.

(4) The rights which attach to each share of any given class are —

(a) the right, in accordance with the constitution of the VCC, to participate in or receive profits, income or other payments or returns arising from —

(i) the acquisition, holding, management or disposal of the property or part of the property of the VCC; or

(ii) the exercise, redemption or expiry of any right, interest, title or benefit in the property or part of the property of the VCC, or to receive sums paid out of such profits, income or other payments or returns;

(b) the right (if any), in accordance with the constitution of the VCC, to vote at any general meeting of the VCC or at any meeting of shareholders of that class of shares; and

(c) such other rights as may be provided in the constitution in relation to shares of that class.

(5) A VCC may make provision in its constitution to authorise the conversion of one class of shares into another class of shares.

(6) Section 74 of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 36) applies where a conversion of shares undertaken by a VCC involves a variation or an abrogation of the rights attached to any class of shares.

Power to repurchase or redeem own shares

35.—(1) The repurchase or redemption by a VCC of its own shares must be —

(a) on such terms and carried out in such manner as may be provided by its constitution; and

(b) in accordance with subsections (2) and (4).

(2) A VCC must not repurchase or redeem its own shares unless they are fully paid.

(3) Subsection (2) does not prevent a repurchase or redemption being made under section 31.

(4) Shares of a VCC which have been repurchased or redeemed by or otherwise transferred to the VCC must be cancelled and the amount of the issued share capital of the VCC must be reduced by the amount of the consideration paid by the VCC for the repurchase, redemption or transfer of the shares.

(5) Subsection (4) does not apply to any repurchase or redemption made under section 31.

Application of provisions of Division 3 of Part 4 of Companies Act 1967

36.—(1) Sections 65, 66(1), 72, 73, 73A and 74 (except subsection (6)) of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company, a company having a share capital or a limited company (as the case may be), subject to subsections (2) and (3) and section 5.

(2) The following provision applies in place of section 65(2) of the Companies Act 1967 (which enables a company to reserve part of its uncalled share capital for calling up in the event of a winding up):

“A VCC may, by special resolution of its members, or by resolution of one or more members holding shares that represent —

(a) at least 75%; or

(b) if the constitution of the VCC requires a greater majority for that resolution, that greater majority,

of the total voting rights of all the members holding shares that are issued in respect of a particular sub-fund, determine that any portion of its share capital which has not already been called up is not capable of being called up except in the event and for the purposes of the VCC or the sub-fund (as the case may be) being wound up, and in that event that portion of its share capital is not capable of being called up except in such event and for such purposes; but such resolution does not affect the rights of any person acquired before the passing of the resolution.”.

(3) The reference to treasury shares in section 74(1A) of the Companies Act 1967 is to shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11), if any.

Division 2 — Debentures

Application of provisions of Division 5 of Part 4 of Companies Act 1967

37.—(1) Sections 93, 94, 95, 96 and 100 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC and debentures issued by it as they apply in relation to a company or a corporation (as the case may be) and debentures issued by it, subject to section 5 and the modifications in subsection (2).

(2) The modifications are as follows:

(a) in addition to the information in section 93(3) of the Companies Act 1967, the register of holders of debentures required to be kept by a VCC under section 93(1) of that

Act as applied by subsection (1) must contain, where the debenture in question is a debenture of a sub-fund, the name and registration number of the sub-fund;

- (b) section 93(8) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted;
- (c) a reference in sections 95 and 96 of the Companies Act 1967 to 29 December 1967 is to 14 January 2020;
- (d) a reference in section 100 of the Companies Act 1967 to a borrowing corporation is to a borrowing VCC.

Division 3 — Title and transfer of shares and debentures

Duties of VCC with respect to allotments and transfers

38.—(1) Subject to subsection (2), every VCC must —

- (a) within 60 days after the allotment of any of its shares or debentures; and
- (b) within 30 days after the date on which a transfer (other than a transfer that the VCC is for any reason entitled to refuse to register and does not register) of any of its shares or debentures is lodged with the VCC,

complete and have ready for delivery all the appropriate certificates and debentures in connection with the allotment or transfer.

(2) Subsection (1) does not require a VCC to complete and have ready for delivery share certificates in the following circumstances:

- (a) where the VCC's constitution states that share certificates will not be issued, and contains a provision for the issue of written confirmations of entry in the register of members;
- (b) where the shareholder has indicated to the VCC in writing that the shareholder does not wish to receive a certificate.

(3) If subsection (1) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000, and also to a default penalty.

(4) If any VCC on which a notice has been served requiring the VCC to make good a failure to comply with subsection (1), fails to make good the failure within 10 days after the service of the notice, the Court may, on the application of the person entitled to have the certificate or debenture delivered to the person, make an order directing the VCC and any officer of the VCC to make good the failure within the time specified in the order.

(5) The order in subsection (4) may provide that all costs of and incidental to the application are to be borne by the VCC or by any officer of the VCC in default in such proportions as the Court thinks fit.

Certificate is evidence of title

39.—(1) A certificate under the common seal or official seal of a VCC specifying any shares held by any member of the VCC is prima facie evidence of the title of the member to the shares.

(2) Every share certificate must be under the common seal of the VCC and must state as at the date of the issue of the certificate —

- (a) the name of the VCC and the authority under which the VCC is constituted;
- (b) the address of the registered office of the VCC in Singapore; and
- (c) the class of the shares (if applicable), the name and registration number of the sub-fund to which the shares relate (if applicable), whether the shares are fully or partly paid up, and the amount (if any) unpaid on the shares.

[28/2019]

(3) Failure to comply with this section does not affect the rights of any holder of the shares.

(4) If this section is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence.

Transfer of shares or debentures

40.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsections (2) to (6), sections 130AA, 130AB, 130AC and 130AD of the Companies

Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC and a transfer of any share, debenture or other interest in it, as they apply in relation to a company or public company (as the case may be) and a transfer of any share, debenture or other interest in it.

(2) The following provision applies in place of section 130AD(3) and (4) of the Companies Act 1967 (which provides that a company and its officers are not liable as respects a transfer of its interests if a specified act in relation to the instrument of transfer is not done within the time limit of its certification of the instrument):

“Where any certification by a VCC of an instrument of transfer of shares, debentures or other interests in the VCC is expressed to be limited to 42 days or any longer period from the date of certification, the VCC and its officers are not (in the absence of fraud) liable in respect of the registration of any transfer comprised in the certification after the expiry of the period so limited or any extension of the period given by the VCC, if the instrument has not within that period been lodged with the VCC for registration.”.

(3) Despite anything in its constitution, a VCC must not register a transfer of shares or debentures unless a proper instrument of transfer has been delivered to the VCC.

(4) Subsection (3) does not affect any power of the VCC to register as shareholder or debenture holder any person to whom the right to any shares or debentures of the VCC has been transmitted by operation of law.

(5) A VCC may refuse to register a transfer of shares under section 130AA of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by subsection (1)) if —

- (a) there exists a minimum requirement under the VCC’s constitution or the prospectus in respect of the issue of those shares, as to the number or value of shares that are to be held by any shareholder of the VCC, and the transfer would result in either the transferor or transferee holding less than the required minimum; or

- (b) the transfer is inconsistent with any provision of the VCC's constitution.

(6) Nothing in this Act requires a VCC to register a transfer or give notice to any person of a refusal to register a transfer where registering the transfer or giving the notice would result in a contravention of any law (including any law that is for the time being in force in a country or territory other than Singapore).

Application of other provisions of Division 7 of Part 4 of Companies Act 1967

41.—(1) Subject to section 5, section 122 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC's shares as it applies in relation to a company's shares, except that the reference in section 122(2)(b) to section 123 of that Act is to section 39.

(2) Subject to section 5, sections 124 and 125 (except subsection (3)) of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC and any certificate or other document of title to shares or debentures of a VCC, as they apply in relation to a company and any certificate or other document of title to shares or debentures of a company.

Division 4 — Charges

Registration of charges

42.—(1) Division 8 of Part 4 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC and a charge created by it (including one created over any property or undertaking of a sub-fund), as it applies in relation to a company and a charge created by it, subject to the modifications in subsection (2) and to sections 5 and 43.

(2) The modifications are as follows:

- (a) sections 131(3AA), 140 and 141 of the Companies Act 1967 are omitted;
- (b) the reference in section 131(3) of the Companies Act 1967 to 3 January 2016 is to 14 January 2020;

- (c) in the case of a charge over any property or undertaking of a sub-fund, the statement mentioned in section 131(5) of the Companies Act 1967 in respect of that charge must contain, in addition to the particulars in that provision, the name and registration number of the sub-fund;
- (d) in the case of a charge over any property or undertaking of a sub-fund, there must be entered in the register of charges under section 134(1) of the Companies Act 1967, in addition to the particulars set out in that provision, the name and registration number of the sub-fund;
- (e) section 136(1) of the Companies Act 1967 also applies in a case where the property or undertaking that is the subject of a registered charge ceases to form part of the property or undertaking of a sub-fund, and in that event the statement to be lodged under that provision is a statement of that fact;
- (f) in the case of a charge over any property or undertaking of a sub-fund, the reference in section 138(1A)(b)(ii) of the Companies Act 1967 to the date the property or undertaking ceases to form part of the company's property or undertaking is to the date the property or undertaking ceases to form part of the property or undertaking of the sub-fund;
- (g) in the case of a charge over the property or undertaking of a sub-fund, the register of charges in section 138(2) of the Companies Act 1967 must also contain (in addition to a description of the matters set out in that provision) the name and registration number of the sub-fund.

Duty of VCC to register charges existing on property acquired

43.—(1) This section applies in place of section 133 of the Companies Act 1967.

(2) Where a VCC acquires any property which is subject to a charge of any such kind as would, if it had been created by the VCC after the acquisition of the property, have been required to be registered under section 131 of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 42), the VCC must lodge a statement of the prescribed particulars with the

Registrar for registration within 30 days after the date on which the acquisition is completed.

(3) If subsection (1) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000, and also to a default penalty.

PART 6

MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION

Division 1 — Preliminary

Interpretation of this Part

44.—(1) In this Part —

“capital markets services licence” has the meaning given by section 2(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001;

[Deleted by Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

“residential address” means —

- (a) in the case of a person registered under the National Registration Act 1965 — the place of residence of that person as registered under that Act; or
- (b) in the case of a person not registered under the National Registration Act 1965 — the usual residential address of that person.

(2) A reference to a secretary in sections 69 and 71 to 76, and in the provisions of the Companies Act 1967 applied by those sections, includes an assistant or a deputy secretary.

(3) A reference in this Part (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Part) to an alternate address is the alternate address that is recorded in place of the residential address of a director or secretary in the register of directors or register of secretaries (as the case may be) of a VCC.

Division 2 — Office and name

Registered office, office hours, and publication of name and registration number

45. Subject to section 5, sections 142, 143 and 144 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC or proposed VCC (as the case may be) as they apply in relation to a company or proposed company.

Division 3 — Managers

Manager

46.—(1) A VCC must at all times have a manager that complies with subsection (2), to manage its property or operate the collective investment scheme or schemes that comprise the VCC.

(2) A manager of a VCC must be —

- (a) a holder of a capital markets services licence for fund management under the Securities and Futures Act 2001;
- (b) *[Deleted by Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]*
- (c) a person mentioned in section 99(1)(a), (b), (c) or (d) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001; or
- (d) such person, or a person within such class of persons, as may be prescribed.

(3) A VCC cannot be its own manager.

(4) To avoid doubt, the reference in subsection (2)(a) to a holder of a capital markets services licence for fund management does not include a holder of a suspended licence.

Restrictions on naming of manager in document or register

47.—(1) A person must not be named as manager or proposed manager of a VCC in —

- (a) any document filed or lodged with or submitted to the Registrar for the purposes of the incorporation of the VCC; or

(b) the register of managers of the VCC,
unless, before —

(c) the incorporation of the VCC; or

(d) the filing of any return containing the particulars required to be specified in the register of managers,

as the case may be, the person has complied with the condition set out in subsection (2).

(2) The condition in subsection (1) is that the person must have, by itself or through a registered qualified individual authorised by the person, filed with the Registrar —

- (a) a declaration in the prescribed form that the person has consented to act as manager of the VCC; and
- (b) a statement in the prescribed form stating that the person is a person mentioned in section 46(2).

(3) If subsection (1) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000, and also to a default penalty.

Division 4 — Directors and secretaries

Subdivision (1) — Preliminary provisions

VCC must have certain description of director, etc.

48.—(1) Every VCC must have —

- (a) at least one director who is ordinarily resident in Singapore; and
- (b) at least one director (who may be the same person as in paragraph (a)) who is either a director or a qualified representative of the manager of the VCC.

(2) A director of a VCC must be a natural person who has attained the age of 18 years and who is otherwise of full legal capacity.

(3) Subject to subsection (5), unless the constitution otherwise provides, a director of a VCC may resign by giving the VCC a written notice of his or her resignation.

(4) Subject to subsection (5), the resignation of a director is not conditional upon the VCC's acceptance of his or her resignation.

(5) Despite anything in this Act, the constitution of the VCC or any agreement with the VCC, a director of a VCC must not resign or vacate his or her office unless there is remaining in the VCC —

(a) at least one director who is ordinarily resident in Singapore; and

(b) at least one director (who may be the same person as in paragraph (a)) who is either a director or a qualified representative of the manager of the VCC.

(6) Any purported resignation or vacation of office in breach of subsection (5) is invalid.

(7) Subsection (5) does not apply where a director of a VCC is required to resign or vacate his or her office —

(a) if the director has not within the period in section 147(1) of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 54) obtained his or her qualification; or

(b) by reason of his or her disqualification or removal or the revocation of his or her appointment as a director (as the case may be) under section 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 or 61.

(8) If there is a contravention of subsection (1), the Registrar may, either of his or her own motion or on the application of any person, direct the members of the VCC to appoint —

(a) a director who is ordinarily resident in Singapore; or

(b) a director who is either a director or a qualified representative of the manager of the VCC,

if the Registrar considers it to be in the interests of the VCC for such appointment to be made.

(9) If the direction under subsection (8) is not complied with, each member in default shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on

conviction to a fine not exceeding \$2,000 and, in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine not exceeding \$1,000 for every day or part of a day during which the offence continues after conviction.

(10) If there is a contravention of subsection (1) and —

(a) the Registrar fails to give the direction under subsection (8); or

(b) such direction has been given but is not complied with,

the court may, on the application of the Registrar or any person, order the members of the VCC to appoint —

(c) a director who is ordinarily resident in Singapore; or

(d) a director who is either a director or a qualified representative of the manager of the VCC,

if the court considers it to be in the interests of the VCC for such appointment to be made.

(11) If a VCC carries on business for more than 6 months without having —

(a) at least one director who is ordinarily resident in Singapore; and

(b) at least one director (who may be the same person as in paragraph (a)) who is either a director or a qualified representative of the manager of the VCC,

a person who, for the whole or any part of the period that the VCC so carries on business after those 6 months —

(c) is a member of the VCC; and

(d) knows that the VCC is carrying on business in that manner,

is liable for the payment of all the debts of the VCC contracted during the period or (as the case may be) that part of the period, and may be sued for the debts.

Restrictions on naming of director in document or register

49. Section 146 (except subsection (5)) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC or proposed VCC as it applies in relation to a company or proposed company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in section 146(1)(b) and (d) of the Companies Act 1967 to the register of chief executive officers of a company is to the register of managers of a VCC;
- (b) in addition to the conditions in section 146(1A) of the Companies Act 1967, the person to be named as a director or proposed director in a document or register mentioned in section 146(1)(a) or (b) of that Act must also —
 - (i) by himself or herself; or
 - (ii) through a registered qualified individual authorised by him or her,

file with the Registrar a statement in the prescribed form and made by both the VCC and the person as to the person's compliance with the prescribed factors in section 53(3);

- (c) the following provision applies in place of section 146(3) of the Companies Act 1967 (which disapplies section 146(1) and (2) of that Act to certain entities and documents):

“Subsections (1) and (2) (other than the provisions relating to the signing of a consent to act as director) do not apply to a constitution adopted by a VCC after the expiration of one year from the date on which the VCC was entitled to commence business.”.

Appointment of directors

50. Subject to section 5, sections 149B and 150 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to the appointment of a director of a VCC as they apply in relation to the appointment of a director of a company or a public company, as the case may be.

Validity of acts of directors and secretary

51. The acts of a director or secretary of a VCC are valid despite any defect that may afterwards be discovered in his or her appointment or qualification.

Removal of director

52. Subject to section 5, section 152(1) to (8) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a public company.

Subdivision (2) — Qualifications and disqualifications of directors and officers

Directors must be fit and proper persons

53.—(1) A VCC must appoint only fit and proper persons as the VCC's directors.

(2) The Registrar may by notice direct a VCC to remove a director or replace the director where the Registrar —

- (a) is satisfied that the director is not a fit and proper person to act as director; and
- (b) considers that the removal or replacement is necessary in the interests of the VCC, the VCC's shareholders or potential shareholders, the public or a section of the public.

(3) In determining whether a person is a fit and proper person to act as a director of a VCC, the Registrar may consider such factors as may be prescribed.

(4) Before directing a VCC under subsection (2), the Registrar must notify the VCC and the director in writing that —

- (a) the Registrar intends to make the direction; and
- (b) the VCC and the director may show cause within such time as may be specified in the notice why that director should not be removed or replaced.

(5) The Registrar may give a direction under subsection (2) only if the VCC and the director —

(a) fail to show cause within the time specified in the notice mentioned in subsection (4) or within such extended period of time as the Registrar may allow; or

(b) fail to show sufficient cause.

(6) The direction under subsection (2) must state the date on or before which the removal or replacement of the director must take effect.

(7) Any person who is aggrieved by a direction of the Registrar under subsection (2) may, within 30 days after receiving the direction, appeal to the Minister.

(8) Despite the lodging of an appeal under subsection (7), a direction under subsection (2) has effect pending the decision of the Minister.

(9) Subject to subsection (11), a VCC that fails to comply with subsection (1), and every officer of the VCC who is in default, shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000 and, in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine not exceeding \$500 for every day or part of a day during which the offence continues after conviction.

(10) Subject to subsection (11), a VCC that fails to comply with any direction of the Registrar under subsection (2), and every officer of the VCC who is in default, shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000, and also to a default penalty.

(11) No criminal or civil liability is incurred by a VCC, or any person acting on behalf of the VCC, in respect of anything done or omitted to be done with reasonable care and in good faith in the discharge or purported discharge of the obligations of the VCC under this section.

Qualification of director

54. Subject to section 5, section 147 of the Companies Act 1967 applies to a director of a VCC as it applies to a director of a company, and for this purpose a reference in that section to section 145 of the Companies Act 1967 is to section 48.

Restriction on undischarged bankrupt

55. Subject to section 5, section 148 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a corporation.

Disqualification of unfit director of insolvent VCC

56.—(1) The Court may —

(a) on the application of the Minister or the Official Receiver as provided for in section 149(9) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (11); and

(b) on being satisfied as to the matters in subsection (2),

make an order (called in this section a disqualification order), which must not in any case exceed 5 years after the date of the disqualification order disqualifying a person specified in the order from being a director or in any way (whether directly or indirectly) being concerned in, or take part in, the management of a VCC during such period as is specified in the order.

(2) The Court must make a disqualification order under subsection (1) if the Court is satisfied that —

(a) the person is or has been a director of a VCC which has at any time gone into liquidation (either while he or she was a director or within 3 years of his or her ceasing to be a director) and was insolvent at that time;

(b) the conduct of the person as director of that VCC (either taken alone or together with his or her conduct as a director of any other VCC or corporation) makes him or her unfit to be a director of or in any way (whether directly or indirectly) be concerned in, or to take part in, the management of a VCC; and

(c) the person has been given at least 14 days' notice of the application.

(3) If —

(a) in the case of a person who is or has been a director of a VCC which is being wound up by the Court, it appears to

the Official Receiver or the liquidator (if the liquidator is not the Official Receiver); or

- (b) in the case of a person who is or has been a director of a VCC which is being wound up otherwise than as mentioned in paragraph (a), it appears to the liquidator,

that the conditions mentioned in subsection (2)(a) and (b) are satisfied as respects that person, the Official Receiver or the liquidator (as the case may be) must immediately report the matter to the Minister.

(4) The Minister may require the Official Receiver, the liquidator or the former liquidator of the VCC —

- (a) to provide the Minister with such information of any person's conduct as a director of the VCC; and
- (b) to produce any books, papers and other records relevant to that person's conduct as such a director,

as the Minister may reasonably require for the purpose of determining whether to exercise, or of exercising, any of the Minister's functions under this section.

(5) If any person fails to comply with a requirement of the Minister under subsection (4), the Court may, on the application of the Minister, make an order requiring that person to comply with the requirement within the time specified in the order.

(6) For the purposes of this section —

- (a) a VCC has gone into liquidation —
 - (i) if it is wound up by the Court — on the date of the filing of the winding up application;
 - (ii) if a provisional liquidator was appointed under section 161(1) of the IRDA as applied by section 130 — at the time when the declaration made under that provision was lodged with the Registrar; and

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (iii) in any other case — on the date of the passing of the resolution for the voluntary winding up;

(b) a VCC was insolvent at the time it has gone into liquidation if it was unable to pay its debts, within the meaning of section 125(2) of the IRDA as applied by section 130; and
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(c) a reference to a person's conduct as a director of any VCC or other corporation that has become insolvent includes that person's conduct in relation to any matter connected with or arising out of the insolvency of that VCC or corporation.

(7) In deciding whether subsection (2)(b) is satisfied, the Court —

(a) must have regard generally to the matters mentioned in subsection (8); and

(b) must have regard particularly to the matters mentioned in subsection (9),

regardless of whether or not the director has been convicted or may be criminally liable in respect of any of these matters.

(8) The matters to which the Court must have regard generally are —

(a) whether there has been any misfeasance or breach of any fiduciary or other duty by the director in relation to the VCC;

(b) whether there has been any misapplication or retention by the director of, or any conduct by the director giving rise to an obligation to account for, any money or other property of the VCC; and

(c) the extent of the director's responsibility for any failure by the VCC to comply with —

(i) section 138, 191 or 199 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 42, 81(7) or 99, as the case may be;

(ii) section 81(1) to (6) or 97; or

(iii) section 100, and the provisions of section 201 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 100.

(9) The matters to which the Court must have regard particularly are —

- (a) the extent of the director's responsibility for the causes of the VCC becoming insolvent;
- (b) the extent of the director's responsibility for any failure by the VCC to supply any goods or services which have been paid for (in whole or in part);
- (c) the extent of the director's responsibility for the VCC entering into any transaction liable to be set aside under section 130(1) of the IRDA as applied by section 130; and
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]
- (d) whether the causes of the VCC becoming insolvent are attributable to the VCC carrying on business in a particular industry where the risk of insolvency is generally recognised to be higher.

(10) The Minister may, by notification in the *Gazette*, add to, vary or amend the matters mentioned in subsections (8) and (9) and that notification may contain such transitional provisions as may appear to the Minister to be necessary or expedient.

(11) Subject to section 5 and subsection (12), section 149(9), (9A), (11) and (12) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to an application for and the making of a disqualification order under subsection (1) and to a person disqualified by such order, as it applies in relation to the application for and the making of a disqualification order under section 149(1) of the Companies Act 1967 and to a person disqualified by such order.

(12) For the purpose of subsection (11), references to a person acting as judicial manager and to acts done in such capacity are omitted.

(13) Subject to section 5, section 149(13) and (14) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to an application for permission of the Court to be concerned in or take part in the management of a VCC, as it applies in relation to an application for

permission of the Court to be concerned in or take part in the management of a company.

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

Disqualification of director of VCC wound up on grounds of national security or interest

57.—(1) Subject to subsections (2) and (3), where under paragraph (k) of the provision that replaces section 125(1) of the IRDA because of section 130(6), a VCC is ordered to be wound up by the Court on the ground that the VCC is being used for purposes against national security or the national interest, the Court may, on the application of the Minister, make an order (called in this section a disqualification order) disqualifying any person who is a director of that VCC from being a director or in any way (whether directly or indirectly) being concerned in, or from taking part in, the management of another VCC for a period of 3 years from the date of the making of the winding up order.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(2) The Court must not make a disqualification order against any person unless the Court is satisfied that the person has been given at least 14 days' notice of the application for the order.

(3) The Court must not make a disqualification order against any person if the person proves to the satisfaction of the Court that —

(a) the VCC had been used for purposes against national security or the national interest without his or her consent or connivance; and

(b) he or she had exercised such diligence to prevent the VCC from being so used as he or she ought to have exercised, having regard to the nature of his or her function in that capacity and to all the circumstances.

(4) A person who contravenes a disqualification order shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

Disqualification of director on conviction of certain offences, etc.

58.—(1) A person is subject to the disqualifications in subsection (3) if —

- (a) the person is convicted of any of the following:
 - (i) any offence, whether in Singapore or elsewhere, involving fraud or dishonesty and punishable with imprisonment for a term of 3 months or more;
 - (ii) any offence under Part 12 of the Securities and Futures Act 2001;
 - (iii) an offence under section 50, 51, 53, 54, 55 or 55A of the Corruption, Drug Trafficking and Other Serious Crimes (Confiscation of Benefits) Act 1992, where the conviction is on or after the date of commencement of section 135 of the Corporate and Accounting Laws (Amendment) Act 2025;
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
- (b) the person is subject to the imposition of a civil penalty under section 232 of the Securities and Futures Act 2001;
- (c) a direction under section 97(1A) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 is made directing a holder of a capital markets services licence to remove the person from the person's office or employment as a director or executive officer of the holder;
- (d) the person has been removed as a director, executive officer or chief executive officer of a person mentioned in section 99(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001, in compliance with a condition imposed on the second-mentioned person under section 99(4) of that Act; or
- (e) a prohibition order is made against the person.
[Act 18 of 2022 wef 31/07/2024]

- (2) Where a person is convicted in Singapore of —
- (a) any offence in connection with the formation or management of a VCC;
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]
 - (b) any offence under section 157 or 396B of the Companies Act 1967* as applied by section 63 or 157, as the case may be; or
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]
*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*
 - (c) any offence under section 237 of the IRDA as applied by section 130,
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

the court may make a disqualification order against the person in addition to any other sentence imposed.

(3) Subject to any permission which the Court may give pursuant to an application under subsection (6), a person who —

- (a) is disqualified under subsection (1); or
- (b) has had a disqualification order made against him or her under subsection (2),

must not act as a director, or take part (whether directly or indirectly) in the management of a VCC during the period of the disqualification or disqualification order.

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

- (4) The disqualifications in subsection (3) —
- (a) in a case where the disqualified person has been convicted of any offence mentioned in subsection (1)(a) or (2)(a) or (b) but has not been sentenced to imprisonment — take effect upon conviction and continue for a period of 5 years or for such shorter period as the court may order under subsection (2);
 - (b) in a case where the disqualified person has been convicted of any offence mentioned in subsection (1)(a) or (2)(a) or (b) and has been sentenced to imprisonment — take effect upon conviction and continue for a period of 5 years after his or her release from prison;

- (c) in a case where the disqualified person is subject to the imposition of a civil penalty under section 232 of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 — take effect upon the imposition of the civil penalty and continue for a period of 5 years after the imposition of the civil penalty;
- (d) in a case where the disqualified person is the subject of a direction under section 97(1A) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 — take effect upon the issue of the direction and continue for a period of 5 years after such issue;
- (e) in a case where the disqualified person has been removed as a director, executive officer or chief executive officer of a person mentioned in section 99(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 pursuant to a condition imposed on the second-mentioned person under section 99(4) of that Act — take effect upon the removal and continue for a period of 5 years after such removal; and
- (f) in a case where the disqualified person is the subject of a prohibition order — take effect upon the making of the prohibition order and continue for a period of 5 years after the expiry of the period specified in the order.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 31/07/2024]

(5) A person who contravenes subsection (3) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

(6) A person who —

- (a) is disqualified under subsection (1); or
- (b) has had a disqualification order made against him or her under subsection (2),

may apply to the Court for permission to act as a director, or to take part (whether directly or indirectly) in the management of a VCC during the period of the disqualification or disqualification order,

upon giving the Minister at least 14 days' notice of his or her intention to apply for such permission.

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

(7) On the hearing of an application under subsection (6), the Minister may be represented at the hearing and may oppose the granting of the application.

(8) Without affecting section 409 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 144, a District Court may make a disqualification order under this section.

Disqualification and debarment from being director or secretary in connection with default in filing documents under this Act

59. Sections 155 (except subsections (8) and (11)) and 155B of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in those sections of the Companies Act 1967 to a relevant requirement of that Act is to a provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Act) that requires any return, account or other document to be filed with, delivered or sent, or notice of any matter to be given, to the Registrar;
- (b) in section 155 of the Companies Act 1967 —
 - (i) a reference to an order under section 13 of that Act is to an order under section 12; and
 - (ii) a reference to an order under section 399 of that Act is to an order under that section as applied by section 160;
- (c) the reference in section 155(5) of the Companies Act 1967 to an offence under section 154(2)(a) of that Act is to an offence under section 58(2)(a);
- (d) the following provision applies in place of section 155(7) of the Companies Act 1967 (which provides that a certificate of the Registrar of Companies is *prima facie*

evidence of certain matters relevant to section 155(3) and (4) of that Act):

“A certificate of the Registrar stating that a person —

(a) has been adjudged guilty of 3 or more offences; or

(b) has had made against him or her 3 or more orders under section 12, or under section 399 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 160,

in relation to any relevant requirement of this Act, is prima facie evidence of the facts stated in the certificate.”.

Disqualification for being director of not less than 3 VCCs that were struck off within 5-year period

60.—(1) Subject to section 5, a person —

(a) who was a director of a VCC (*VCC A*) at the time that the name of *VCC A* had been struck off the register under section 344 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 130B; and

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(b) who, within a period of 5 years immediately before the date on which the name of *VCC A* was struck off the register —

(i) had been a director of not less than 2 other VCCs the names of which have been struck off that register; and

(ii) was a director of each of those VCCs at the time its name was so struck off,

must not act as a director of, or in any way (whether directly or indirectly) take part in or be concerned in the management of, any other VCC for a period of 5 years commencing immediately after the date on which the name of *VCC A* was struck off.

(2) A person who contravenes subsection (1) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding

\$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

(3) A person who is subject to a disqualification under subsection (1) may apply to the Court for permission to act as a director of, or to take part in or be concerned in the management of, a VCC during the period of disqualification upon giving the Minister at least 14 days' notice of his or her intention to apply for such permission.

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

(4) On the hearing of the application, the Minister may be represented at the hearing and may oppose the granting of the application.

Disqualification under Limited Liability Partnerships Act 2005 and Companies Act 1967

61.—(1) Subject to section 5, section 155C of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company.

(2) Subject to any permission which the Court may give pursuant to an application under subsection (3), a person who is subject to a disqualification or disqualification order under section 149, 149A, 154, 155 or 155A of the Companies Act 1967 must not act as a director of, or in any way (whether directly or indirectly) take part in or be concerned in the management of, any VCC during the period of the disqualification or disqualification order.

[28/2019]

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

(3) A person who is subject to a disqualification or disqualification order under section 149, 154, 155 or 155A of the Companies Act 1967, may apply to the Court for permission to act as a director of, or to take part in or be concerned in the management of, a VCC during the period of the disqualification or disqualification order, upon giving the Minister at least 14 days' notice of his or her intention to apply for such permission.

[28/2019]

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

(4) On the hearing of any application under subsection (3), the Minister may be represented at the hearing and may oppose the granting of the application.

(5) A person who contravenes subsection (2) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

Debarment under Companies Act 1967

61A.—(1) A person who has a debarment order made against him or her under section 155B of the Companies Act 1967 must not —

- (a) except in respect of a VCC of which the person is a director immediately before the making of the order, act as director of any VCC; or
- (b) except in respect of a VCC of which the person is a secretary immediately before the making of the order, act as secretary of any VCC.

[28/2019]

(2) Subsection (1) applies from (and including) the date that the debarment order is made until such time as the Registrar of Companies cancels or suspends the order under the Companies Act 1967.

[28/2019]

(3) A person who contravenes subsection (1) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

[28/2019]

Subdivision (3) — Duties and powers of directors, etc.

Disclosure by director of interests in transactions, property, offices, etc.

62.—(1) Section 156 of the Companies Act 1967 applies to a director of a VCC as respects the VCC as it applies to a director of a company as respects the company, subject to section 5 and subsection (2).

(2) For the purpose of subsection (1), the reference in section 156(4) of the Companies Act 1967 to a corporation which by virtue of section 6 of that Act is deemed to be related to the company is to a related corporation of the VCC.

Duty and liability of officers, etc.

63.—(1) Section 157(1), (2), (3) and (5) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a director, officer or agent of a VCC as it applies in relation to a director, officer or agent of a company, subject to section 5 and subsections (2) and (3).

(2) For the purpose of subsection (1), a reference in section 157(2), (3) and (5) of the Companies Act 1967 to an agent of the company is to an agent of the VCC, the manager of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC), or any person who at any time has been such agent, manager or custodian.

(3) In addition to the duties imposed on a director or officer of a VCC under subsection (1), a director or officer of a VCC also owes the same duties to the VCC as those owed by a director or officer of a company to the company under the common law.

Powers of directors

64. Sections 157A, 157B, 157C, 158 and 159 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC and a director of a VCC as they apply in relation to a company and a director of a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) the reference in section 157C(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 to a professional adviser or an expert includes the manager of the VCC;
- (b) section 159(b) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted.

Loans and quasi-loans to directors, credit transactions and related arrangements, etc., and related provisions

65.—(1) Sections 162, 163, 163A and 163B of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company, subject to section 5, subsection (2) and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in any of those sections of the Companies Act 1967 to a company that by virtue of section 6 of that Act is deemed to be related to the company is to a company that is a related corporation of the VCC;
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
- (b) sections 162(3), (4), (5) and (10) and 163(3D)(b) and (c) and (4)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 are omitted;
- (c) a reference to another company or the other company in section 163(1), (3D)(a) or (4)(a) of the Companies Act 1967 is to a company or another VCC.

(2) In section 163 of the Companies Act 1967, a person who has an interest in a share is treated as having an interest in the voting power conferred on the holder of that share.

Register of director's shareholdings

66.—(1) A VCC must keep a register showing, with respect to each director of the VCC, particulars of —

- (a) shares in the VCC or in a related corporation, being shares of which the director is a registered holder or in which the director has an interest, and the nature and extent of that interest;
- (b) debentures of the VCC or a related corporation which are held by the director or in which the director has an interest, and the nature and extent of that interest;
- (c) units in a collective investment scheme made available by a related corporation of the VCC which are held by the director or in which the director has an interest, and the nature and extent of that interest;
- (d) rights or options of the director or of the director and another person in respect of the acquisition or disposal of shares in the VCC or a related corporation; and
- (e) contracts to which the director is a party or under which the director is entitled to a benefit, being contracts under which a person has a right to call for or to make delivery of shares in the VCC or in a related corporation.

(2) A VCC need not show in its register, with respect to a director, particulars of shares in a related corporation that is a wholly-owned subsidiary of the VCC or of another corporation.

(3) A VCC that is a wholly-owned subsidiary of another company or VCC (called in this subsection an entity) is treated as having complied with this section in relation to —

- (a) a director of that entity; or
- (b) a chief executive officer (as defined in section 4(1) of the Companies Act 1967 of that entity (being a company)), whether or not he or she is also a director of that entity,

if the particulars required by this section to be shown in the registers of the VCC with respect to the director or chief executive officer (as the case may be) are shown in the registers of the entity.

(4) For the purposes of subsections (2) and (3), a company or VCC (called in this subsection the first entity) is a wholly-owned subsidiary of another company or VCC (called in this subsection the second entity) if the first entity does not have any member that is not —

- (a) the second entity;
- (b) a nominee of the second entity;
- (c) a subsidiary of the second entity, being a subsidiary that does not have any member that is not the second entity or a nominee of the second entity; or
- (d) a nominee of such a subsidiary.

(5) A VCC must, within 3 days after receiving notice from a director under section 165(1)(a) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 67, enter in its register in relation to the director the particulars mentioned in subsection (1), including —

- (a) the number and description of shares, debentures, units in a collective investment scheme (if applicable), rights, options and contracts to which the notice relates; and
- (b) the particulars mentioned in subsection (6) in respect of shares, debentures, units in a collective investment scheme

(if applicable), rights or options acquired or contracts entered into after the director became a director.

(6) The particulars in subsection (5)(b) are —

(a) the price or other consideration for the transaction (if any) by reason of which an entry is required to be made under this section; and

(b) the date of —

(i) the agreement for the transaction or (if it is later) the completion of the transaction; or

(ii) where there was no transaction, the occurrence of the event by reason of which an entry is required to be made under this section.

(7) A VCC must, within 3 days after receiving a notice from a director under section 165(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 67, enter in its register the particulars of the change mentioned in the notice.

(8) A VCC is not, by reason of anything done under this section, to be taken for any purpose to have notice of, or to be put upon inquiry as to, the right of a person or in relation to a share in the VCC or a debenture of the VCC.

(9) Subject to this section, a VCC must keep its register at its registered office, and the register must be open for inspection —

(a) by a member of the VCC without charge; and

(b) by any other person on payment for each inspection of a sum of \$3 or such lesser sum as the VCC requires.

(10) A person may request a VCC to provide the person with a copy of its register or any part of the register on payment in advance of a sum of \$1 or such lesser sum as the VCC requires for every page or part of a page required to be copied, and the VCC must send the copy to that person within 21 days or such longer period as the Registrar thinks fit after the day the VCC received the request.

(11) The Registrar may by written notice require a VCC to send to the Registrar within such time as may be specified in the notice a copy of its register or any part of its register.

(12) It is a defence to a prosecution for failing to comply with subsection (1) or (5) in respect of particulars relating to a director if the defendant proves that the failure was due to the failure of the director to comply with section 165 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 67 with respect to those particulars.

(13) In this section, a reference to a person who holds or acquires shares, debentures or units in a collective investment scheme, or an interest in any of these, includes a person who, under an option, holds or acquires a right to acquire or dispose of a share, debenture or a unit in a collective investment scheme, or an interest in any of these.

(14) For the purposes of this section and section 165 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 67, section 7 of the Companies Act 1967 (except subsection (3)) as applied by section 2(6), and section 2(7), apply in determining whether a person has an interest in a debenture or unit in a collective investment scheme, and in applying section 7 of the Companies Act 1967, a reference to a share is to a debenture or unit in a collective investment scheme.

(15) For the purposes of this section —

- (a) a director of a VCC is considered to hold or have an interest or a right in or over any shares or debentures if —
 - (i) a wife or husband of the director (not being herself or himself a director of the VCC) holds or has an interest or a right in or over those shares or debentures; or
 - (ii) a child below 18 years of age of that director (not being himself or herself a director of the VCC) holds or has an interest in those shares or debentures;
- (b) a contract, assignment or right of subscription is considered as having been entered into or exercised or made by a director if it is entered into, exercised or made by —

- (i) the wife or husband of the director (not being herself or himself a director of the VCC); or
 - (ii) a child below 18 years of age of the director (not being himself or herself a director of the VCC); and
- (c) a grant is considered as having been made to a director if it is made to —
- (i) the wife or husband of the director (not being herself or himself a director of the VCC); or
 - (ii) a child below 18 years of age of the director (not being himself or herself a director of the VCC).

(16) In subsection (15), “child” includes stepson, adopted son, stepdaughter and adopted daughter.

(17) If subsection (1), (5), (7), (9) or (10) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$15,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 3 years and, in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine of \$1,000 for every day or part of a day during which the offence continues after conviction.

Disclosure of director’s emoluments and general duty to make disclosure

67. Sections 164A and 165 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC and a director of a VCC, as they apply in relation to a company and a director of a company, subject to sections 5 and 66(14) and the following modifications:

- (a) the reference in section 164A(1)(a) of the Companies Act 1967 to the company itself if it is registered as its own member is to a subsidiary of the VCC that is registered as a member of the VCC;
- (b) the reference to treasury shares in section 164A(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 is to shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11) (if any);

- (c) the reference in section 165(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 164 of that Act is to section 66;
- (d) all references in section 165 of the Companies Act 1967 relating to a chief executive officer are omitted;
- (e) section 165(7), (8) and (10) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted.

[28/2019]

Payments to director for loss of office, and director's emoluments

68. Sections 168 and 169 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in section 168(1B)(a) and (7) of the Companies Act 1967 to a corporation which is by virtue of section 6 of that Act deemed to be related to the company is to a related corporation of the VCC;
- (b) section 168(5)(a) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted;
- (c) the reference in section 168(2) of the Companies Act 1967 to any requirement of the Take-over Code mentioned in section 139 of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 is omitted.

Subdivision (4) — Secretaries

Secretary

69. Subject to section 5, section 171 (except subsections (1AA)(a), (1AB), (1C), (1D) and (2)) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC and the directors and secretary of a VCC as it applies in relation to a company or public company (as the case may be) and the directors and secretary of a company, private company or public company.

Division 5 — Provisions applicable to officers

Officer liability, insurance and third party indemnity

70. Sections 172, 172A and 172B of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) the reference in section 172B(4) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 76A(13) of that Act is omitted;
- (b) the reference in section 172B(1)(b)(ii) of the Companies Act 1967 to a company that is deemed to be related to the company by virtue of section 6 of that Act is to a company that is a related corporation of the VCC.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

Registers of directors, secretaries, auditors and managers

71.—(1) Subject to section 5, section 173 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC, a director, a secretary or an auditor of a VCC, and a VCC's register of directors, register of secretaries or register of auditors, as it applies in relation to a company, a director, secretary or auditor of a company, and a company's register of directors, register of secretaries or register of auditors.

(2) Subject to section 5, section 173F(1), (3), (4) and (5) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a register of directors, register of secretaries and register of auditors of a VCC, as it applies in relation to those registers of a company.

(3) The Registrar must, in respect of each VCC, keep a register of the VCC's managers.

(4) The register of managers of a VCC must contain the following information in respect of each manager of the VCC:

- (a) full name and any former name;
- (b) the address of the manager's principal place of business;
- (c) date of appointment;
- (d) date of cessation of appointment.

(5) Section 173(4), (8), (9) and (10) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a manager and the register of managers of a VCC as it applies in relation to a director and the register of directors of a company.

(6) Any document required to be served under this Act on a person who is for the time being a manager of a VCC is sufficiently served if addressed to the person and left at or sent by post to the address that is entered in the register of managers.

(7) Where the Registrar has reasonable cause to believe that a manager has ceased to be a person mentioned in section 46(2), the Registrar may on his or her own initiative amend the register of managers of the VCC to indicate that the person has ceased to be a manager of the VCC by virtue of that fact.

(8) Where the Registrar has reasonable cause to believe that he or she has made an amendment to the register of managers under subsection (7) under a mistaken belief that a manager of a VCC has ceased to be a person mentioned in section 46(2), the Registrar may on his or her own initiative amend the register of managers to restore the name of the person in such register.

Duty to provide information

72.—(1) Section 173A of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in section 173A of the Companies Act 1967 to a chief executive officer is to a manager of the VCC;
- (b) a reference in section 173A of the Companies Act 1967 to the register of chief executive officers in section 173(5) of that Act is to the register of managers;
- (c) a reference in section 173A(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to information required under section 173(5) of that Act is to information required under section 71(4);
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
- (d) the reference in section 173A(1)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 154(1) of that Act is to section 58(1);
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

- (e) the reference in section 173A(1)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 155A(1) of that Act is to section 60(1);
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
- (f) the reference in section 173A(1)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 155D(1) of that Act is to section 61(2);
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
- (g) the reference in section 173A(1)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 149 of that Act is to section 56;
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
- (h) the reference in section 173A(1)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 149A of that Act is to section 57;
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
- (i) the reference in section 173A(1)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 154(2) of that Act is to section 58(2).
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(2) Section 173B of the Companies Act 1967 applies to a director, a manager, a secretary and an auditor of a VCC as it applies to a director, a chief executive officer, a secretary and an auditor of a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) section 173B(4) of the Companies Act 1967 does not apply to a manager;
- (b) a reference in section 173B of the Companies Act 1967 to a chief executive officer, the register of chief executive officers, and information referred to in section 173(5) of that Act, are to the manager, the register of managers and information mentioned in section 71(4), respectively.

(3) If a VCC fails to comply with section 173A(1) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (1), the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000, and also to a default penalty.

(4) Subject to section 75(4), (5) and (6), a person who fails to comply with section 173B of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (2) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000, and also to a default penalty.

Duty to keep consents of directors, secretaries and managers

73.—(1) Section 173C of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company, subject to section 5 and subsections (2) and (3).

(2) In addition to the matters in section 173C of the Companies Act 1967, every VCC must keep at its registered office —

(a) in respect of each director, the statement mentioned in section 49(b); and

(b) in respect of each manager —

(i) a signed copy of the manager’s consent to act as manager; and

(ii) the statement mentioned in section 47(2)(b).

(3) If section 173C of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (1) or (2), is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000, and also to a default penalty.

Self-notification in certain circumstances

74.—(1) Section 173E of the Companies Act 1967 applies to a director or secretary of a VCC as it applies to a director or secretary of a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

(a) the reference in section 173E(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 154(1) of that Act is to section 58(1);

(b) the reference in section 173E(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 155A(1) of that Act is to section 60(1);

(c) the reference in section 173E(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 155D(1) of that Act is to section 61(2);

(d) the reference in section 173E(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 149 of that Act is to section 56;

(e) the reference in section 173E(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 149A of that Act is to section 57;

(f) the reference in section 173E(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 154(2) of that Act is to section 58(2).

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(2) A manager of a VCC that ceases to be a person mentioned in section 46(2) —

(a) must notify the VCC of the cessation as soon as practicable but not later than 14 days after the manager ceases to be such a person; and

(b) may give the notice mentioned in section 173A(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 72 to the Registrar if the manager has reasonable cause to believe that the VCC will not do so.

(3) The manager of a VCC the appointment of which is revoked or has otherwise ceased may give to the Registrar the notice mentioned in section 173A(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 72, if the manager has reasonable cause to believe that the VCC will not do so.

(4) A manager that has changed its address entered in the register of managers may give to the Registrar the notice mentioned in section 173A(1)(c) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 72, if the manager has reasonable cause to believe that the VCC will not do so.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

Provision of residential address to Registrar

75.—(1) Subject to this section, every director and secretary of a VCC must —

(a) at incorporation or within 14 days after the date of his or her appointment (as the case may be), give notice to the Registrar of his or her residential address, unless his or her residential address has already been entered in the register of directors or register of secretaries; and

(b) if there is any change to his or her residential address, give notice to the Registrar of the particulars of the change within 14 days after the change, unless such change has

already been entered in the register of directors or register of secretaries.

(2) Where a director or secretary of a VCC has made a report of a change of his or her residential address under section 10 of the National Registration Act 1965, he or she is taken to have notified the Registrar of the change in compliance with subsection (1)(b).

(3) Subject to subsection (4), a person who fails to comply with subsection (1) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000, and also to a default penalty.

(4) A director or secretary who has opted to provide the VCC with an alternate address instead of his or her residential address for the purpose of section 173(3)(b) or (6)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 71, must ensure that the alternate address that he or she has provided is and continues to be an address at which he or she may be located.

(5) A person who contravenes subsection (4) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

(6) For the purposes of subsection (4), a director or secretary is located at an address if he or she may be physically found at the address after reasonable attempts have been made to contact him or her at the address.

(7) Despite sections 9 and 10, where the residential address of a person is notified to the Registrar under subsection (1), or is transmitted to the Registrar by the Commissioner of National Registration under section 11 of the National Registration Act 1965, that residential address is protected from disclosure, and is not available for public inspection or access, except —

- (a) as provided for under this section or section 76; or
- (b) where the residential address is entered in the register of directors or register of secretaries.

(8) This section and section 76 do not prevent the residential address of an individual that is notified to the Registrar under subsection (1), or transmitted to the Registrar by the Commissioner of National Registration under section 11 of the National Registration Act 1965, from —

- (a) being used by the Registrar for the purposes of any communication with the individual;
- (b) being disclosed for the purposes of issuing any summons or other legal process against the individual for the purposes of this Act or any other written law;
- (c) being disclosed in compliance with the requirement of any court or the provisions of any written law;
- (d) being disclosed for the purpose of assisting any public officer or officer of any other statutory body in the investigation or prosecution of any offence under any written law; or
- (e) being disclosed in such other circumstances as may be prescribed.

When residential address may be entered in register in place of alternate address

76.—(1) Where —

- (a) the alternate address of a director or secretary is entered in the register of directors or register of secretaries, as the case may be; and
- (b) the circumstances set out in subsection (2) apply,

the Registrar may enter the residential address of the director or secretary in the register of directors or register of secretaries, as the case may be.

(2) Subsection (1) applies where —

- (a) communications sent by the Registrar under this Act, or by any officer of ACRA under any ACRA-administered Act to the director or secretary (as the case may be) at his or her

alternate address and requiring a response within a specified period remain unanswered; or

- (b) there is evidence to show that service of any document under this Act or under any ACRA-administered Act at the alternate address is not effective to bring it to the notice of the director or secretary, as the case may be.

(3) Before proceeding under subsection (1), the Registrar must give notice to the director or secretary affected, and to every VCC of which the Registrar has been notified under this Act that the individual is a director or secretary, as the case may be.

(4) The notice mentioned in subsection (3) must —

- (a) state the grounds on which it is proposed to enter the individual's residential address in the register of directors or register of secretaries, as the case may be; and
- (b) specify a period within which representations may be made before that is done.

(5) The Registrar must take account of any representations received within the specified period.

(6) Where the Registrar enters the residential address in the register of directors or register of secretaries under subsection (1), the Registrar must give notice of that fact to the director or secretary affected, and to every VCC of which the Registrar has been notified under this Act that the individual is a director or secretary, as the case may be.

(7) A notice to a director or secretary under subsection (3) or (6) must be sent to the individual at his or her residential address unless it appears to the Registrar that service at that address may be ineffective to bring it to the individual's notice, in which case it may be sent to any other last known address of that individual.

(8) Where the Registrar enters an individual's residential address in the register of directors or secretaries under subsection (1), or a Registrar appointed under any other ACRA-administered Act discloses and makes available for public inspection under that Act

the particulars of an individual's residential address under a provision of that Act equivalent to subsection (1) —

- (a) the residential address ceases to be protected under section 75(7) from disclosure or from public inspection or access; and
- (b) the individual is not, for a period of 3 years after the date on which the residential address is entered in the register of directors or register of secretaries, allowed to provide an alternate address under section 173B(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 72(2), or section 173E(4) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 74(1), as the case may be.

(9) Any individual aggrieved by the Registrar's decision under subsection (1) may, within 30 days after the date of receiving the notice under subsection (6), appeal to the Court which may confirm the decision or give such directions in the matter as seem proper or otherwise determine the matter.

(10) In this section, "ACRA-administered Act" means the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority Act 2004 and any of the written laws specified in the Second Schedule to that Act.

Division 6 — Meetings and proceedings

Arrangements for meetings

76A.—(1) This section applies to the following types of meetings:

- (a) any general meeting of a VCC (including an annual general meeting and an extraordinary general meeting);
- (b) any meeting of any class of members of a VCC;
- (c) any meeting ordered by the Court under section 182 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 80, if the Court so directs.

(2) Unless excluded under subsection (5) or (7), a meeting to which this section applies may be held —

- (a) at a physical place;

- (b) at a physical place and using virtual meeting technology; or
- (c) using virtual meeting technology only.

(3) Where a meeting to which this section applies under subsection (2)(b) or (c) is held, the meeting may be held without any number of those participating in the meeting being together at the same place.

(4) Unless excluded or modified under subsection (5) or excluded under subsection (7), where a meeting to which this section applies is held (whether wholly or partly) using virtual meeting technology —

- (a) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to any person (including any member of a VCC) attending a meeting includes a person who is attending the meeting using virtual meeting technology;
- (b) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to any person (including any member of a VCC) present or personally present at a meeting includes a person who attends the meeting using virtual meeting technology;
- (c) subject to paragraph (f), a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to a vote of a member of a VCC at a meeting (including a vote for the purposes of electing a chairperson of a meeting), includes a vote by electronic means or any other means permitted by the constitution of the VCC;
- (d) subject to paragraph (f), a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to voting by a member of the VCC at a meeting (including voting for the purposes of electing a chairperson of a meeting), includes voting by electronic means or any other means permitted by the constitution of the VCC;
- (e) subject to paragraph (f), a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to the entitlement or right of a person to vote at a meeting includes, where the person is present by virtual

meeting technology, the entitlement or right to vote by electronic means or any other means permitted by the constitution of the VCC;

- (f) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to voting by a person on a show of hands at a meeting includes, where the person is present by virtual meeting technology, voting by the person by electronic means or any other means permitted by the constitution of the VCC but only if the person can be identified —
 - (i) by any method that may be prescribed relating to the verification or authentication of the identity of persons attending the meeting; or
 - (ii) if no method is so prescribed, by any method that the directors of the VCC may determine;
- (g) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to the entitlement or right of a person to be heard at a meeting includes, where the person is present by virtual meeting technology, the entitlement or right to be heard by any means of synchronous communication that the directors of the VCC may determine;
- (h) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to the right of a person to speak on any resolution before a meeting includes, where the person is present by virtual meeting technology, the right to communicate by any means of synchronous communication that the directors of the VCC may determine;
- (i) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to the right of a person to speak at a meeting includes, where the person is present by virtual meeting technology, the right to communicate by any means of synchronous communication that the directors of the VCC may determine;

- (j) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to any representation being read out or declaration being made at a meeting includes the communication of that representation or declaration at the meeting by any means of synchronous communication that the directors of the VCC may determine;
- (k) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to an auditor's report being read before the VCC in general meeting includes the communication of the contents of that auditor's report at the general meeting by any means of synchronous communication that the directors of the VCC may determine;
- (l) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to the laying of a statement, financial statement, consolidated financial statement, balance sheet, auditor's report or other document before a meeting of the VCC includes producing or making available the relevant document —
- (i) on a website; or
 - (ii) by any other means that the VCC may by ordinary resolution determine; and
- (m) a reference in this Act (including a reference in the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to any statement, financial statement, consolidated financial statement, balance sheet, auditor's report or other document being laid or caused to be laid before the VCC at a meeting includes the relevant document being produced or made available or caused to be produced or made available —
- (i) on a website; or
 - (ii) by any other means that the VCC may by ordinary resolution determine.

(5) This section applies despite the provisions contained in a VCC's constitution, except where —

- (a) in the case of a VCC incorporated before 1 July 2023, the VCC on or after that date amends or alters its constitution —
 - (i) to exclude the application of paragraph (b) or (c) of subsection (2) (or both) in respect of all or any meetings to which this section applies; or
 - (ii) to exclude or modify the application of paragraphs (a) to (m) of subsection (4) (or any of those paragraphs) in respect of all or any meetings to which this section applies; or
- (b) in the case of a VCC incorporated on or after 1 July 2023 —
 - (i) the constitution of the VCC —
 - (A) excludes the application of paragraph (b) or (c) of subsection (2) (or both) in respect of all or any meetings to which this section applies; or
 - (B) excludes or modifies the application of paragraphs (a) to (m) of subsection (4) (or any of those paragraphs) in respect of all or any meetings to which this section applies; or
 - (ii) the VCC at any time after its incorporation amends or alters its constitution —
 - (A) to exclude the application of paragraph (b) or (c) of subsection (2) (or both) in respect of all or any meetings to which this section applies; or
 - (B) to exclude or modify the application of paragraphs (a) to (m) of subsection (4) (or any of those paragraphs) in respect of all or any meetings to which this section applies.

(6) In subsection (4), a reference to a member of a VCC includes, where appropriate, the member's proxy or the member's representative.

(7) The Minister may, by order in the *Gazette*, exclude the application of subsection (2)(c) in respect of any prescribed class of VCCs.

(8) To avoid doubt and subject to the constitution of the VCC, nothing in this Act prohibits a meeting of the board of directors of a VCC, or a committee consisting of one or more directors of a VCC, from being held —

- (a) at a physical place and using virtual meeting technology; or
- (b) using virtual meeting technology only.

[Act 17 of 2023 wef 01/07/2023]

Annual general meeting

77.—(1) Subject to this section and section 78, a VCC must hold, in addition to any other meeting, a general meeting of the VCC to be called the “annual general meeting” after the end of each financial year within 6 months.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(2) The Registrar may extend the period mentioned in subsection (1) —

- (a) upon an application by the VCC, if the Registrar thinks there are special reasons to do so; or
- (b) in respect of any prescribed class of VCCs.

(3) Subject to notice being given to all persons entitled to receive notice of the meeting, a general meeting may be held at any time and the VCC may resolve that any meeting held or summoned to be held is the annual general meeting of the VCC.

(4) Where a VCC fails to comply with subsection (1) —

- (a) the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000, and also to a default penalty; and

- (b) the Court may on the application of any member order a general meeting to be called.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(5) The Minister may, by order in the *Gazette*, specify such other period in substitution of the period mentioned in subsection (1).

When VCC need not hold annual general meeting

78.—(1) A VCC need not hold an annual general meeting for a financial year if —

- (a) the directors of the VCC give written notice to the VCC's members, at least 60 days before the last date on which a VCC must hold an annual general meeting under section 77, that an annual general meeting for the financial year will not be held; or
- (b) the VCC has sent to all persons entitled to receive notice of general meetings of the VCC the documents mentioned in section 105(1) and (2) within the period specified in section 105(1)(b).

(2) The notice under subsection (1) may specify more than one financial year for which an annual general meeting will not be held, and subsection (1) is effective for each of those years.

(3) However, subsection (1) does not affect any liability already incurred by reason of default in holding an annual general meeting.

(4) For any financial year in which —

- (a) an annual general meeting would be required to be held but for this section; and
- (b) no such meeting has been held,

one or more members of the VCC holding, or together holding, not less than 10% of the total number of paid-up shares carrying the right of voting at general meetings may, by notice to the VCC not later than 14 days before the date by which an annual general meeting would have been required under section 77 to be held, require the holding of an annual general meeting for that financial year.

(5) The power of a member under subsection (4) to require the holding of an annual general meeting is exercisable not only by the giving of a notice but also by the transmission to the VCC at such address as may for the time being be specified for the purpose by or on behalf of the VCC of an electronic communication containing the requirement.

(6) If such a notice is given or an electronic communication is transmitted, section 77(1) and (4) applies with respect to the calling of the meeting and the consequences of any failure to comply with section 77(1) as applied by this subsection.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(7) Unless the contrary intention appears, if a VCC need not hold an annual general meeting for a financial year then, for that financial year —

- (a) a reference in a provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to the doing of anything at an annual general meeting is to the doing of that thing by way of a resolution by written means under section 184A of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 80(3);
- (b) a reference in a provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act) to the date or conclusion of an annual general meeting is, unless the meeting is held, to the date of expiry of the period within which an annual general meeting is required under section 77 to be held; and
- (c) the reference in section 97(1) to the lodging of a return with the Registrar after its annual general meeting is to the lodging of that return after the VCC has sent to all persons entitled to receive notice of general meetings of the VCC the documents mentioned in section 105(1) and (2).

(8) In this section, an address of a person includes any number or address used for electronic communication.

Convening of extraordinary general meeting on requisition and calling of meetings

79. Sections 176 and 177 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company with a share capital, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference to treasury shares in sections 176(1A) and 177(1) of the Companies Act 1967 is to shares held by a subsidiary of a VCC under section 22(6) or (11) (if any);
- (b) section 177(4) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted;
- (c) all references relating to a company not having a share capital are omitted.

Other provisions as to meetings and resolutions

80.—(1) Sections 178 to 183 and 185 to 189 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a company having a share capital, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) sections 178(1A), 180(3), (4) and (5) and 181(1B) of the Companies Act 1967 are omitted;
- (b) the reference in section 179(1) of the Companies Act 1967 relating to sections 64 and 64A of that Act is omitted;
- (c) the reference in section 179(5) of the Companies Act 1967 relating to section 41(9) of that Act is omitted;
- (d) a reference in sections 179(6) and (7), 182, 185 and 186 of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act or a provision of that Act are to this Act or any provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act), as the case may be;
- (e) the following provision applies in place of section 179(8) of the Companies Act 1967 (which provides that a reference to a member of a company under section 179 of that Act excludes the company itself if it is a member by reason of holding treasury shares):

“A reference in this section to a member of a VCC does not include a subsidiary of the VCC if it is such a member by reason only of its holding shares under section 22(6) or (11).”;

- (f) the reference in section 180(2) of the Companies Act 1967 to the provisions of section 64 of that Act is to the provisions of the constitution of the VCC;
- (g) the following provision applies in place of section 183(2)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 (which states the number of members needed for a requisition under section 183(1) of that Act):
 - “not less than 100 members holding shares in the VCC.”;
- (h) the reference in section 186(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to a resolution passed under section 175A(1)(a) of that Act is omitted;
- (i) all references in those sections of the Companies Act 1967 relating to a chief executive officer or to any stock or units of stock of a company are omitted.

(2) Section 184 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a public company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) section 184(4A), (7) and (8) of the Companies Act 1967 is omitted;
- (b) the reference in section 184(4)(b)(i) of the Companies Act 1967 to treasury shares is to shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11) (if any);
- (c) the reference in section 184(5) of the Companies Act 1967 to the number of votes to which each member is entitled by that Act is omitted.

[28/2019]

(3) Sections 184A (except subsections (4A) and (9)), 184B, 184C, 184D, 184DA, 184E, 184F and 184G of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a private

company or an unlisted public company (as the case may be), subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) the reference in section 184A(2) of the Companies Act 1967 to a resolution mentioned in section 175A(1)(a) of that Act is omitted;
- (b) a reference in sections 184A(1), (7) and (8), 184F(4) and 184G of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act is to this Act including any provision of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by this Act.

Division 7 — Register of members

Register of members

81.—(1) A VCC must keep a register of its members and enter in it —

- (a) the name and address of each member;
- (b) a statement of the shares held by each member, distinguishing each share by its number (if any) or by the number (if any) of the certificate (if any) evidencing the member's holding;
- (c) the name and registration number of the sub-fund, and share class (if applicable) to which the shares held by each member relates;
- (d) the amount paid or agreed to be considered as paid on the shares of each member;
- (e) the date at which the name of each person was entered in the register as a member;
- (f) the date at which any person who ceased to be a member during the previous 7 years so ceased to be a member; and
- (g) the date of every allotment of shares to members and the number of shares comprised in each allotment.

(2) Despite subsection (1), a VCC may keep the names and particulars relating to persons who have ceased to be members of the VCC separately, and the names and particulars relating to former

members need not be supplied to any person who applies for a copy of the register unless that person specifically requests the names and particulars of former members.

(3) The register of members is prima facie evidence of any matter required or authorised by this Act to be included in it.

(4) Every VCC having more than 50 members must —

- (a) unless the register of members is in such a form as to constitute in itself an index, keep an index in convenient form of the names of the members; and
- (b) within 14 days after the date on which any alteration is made in the register of members, make any necessary alteration to the index.

(5) The index must, in respect of each member, contain a sufficient indication to enable the account of that member in the register to be readily found.

(6) If subsection (1), (4) or (5) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000, and also to a default penalty.

(7) Sections 191 and 194 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to the register of members and index of a VCC, as they apply in relation to the register of members and index of a public company, subject to section 5 and subsection (8).

(8) In addition to the grounds in section 194(1) of the Companies Act 1967, an application under that provision may be made to the Court for any default in entering in the register of members any information in subsection (1) concerning shares held by a person.

(9) Despite section 194 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (7), a VCC may, without an application to the Court, at any time rectify any error or omission in the register of members (including any overstatement or understatement of the VCC's issued share capital), but only if —

- (a) the rectification does not adversely affect any person; or
- (b) the person so adversely affected agrees to the rectification.

(10) Where —

- (a) by reason of section 191(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (7), the register of members is kept at the office of some person other than the VCC; and
- (b) by reason of any default of that other person, the VCC contravenes section 191(1) or (2) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (7), section 82(1), (2) or (3), or any requirement of this Act as to the production of the register,

then that other person shall be liable to the same penalties for such contravention as if the person were an officer of the VCC who was in default, and the power of the Court under section 399 of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 160) extends to making an order against that other person as well as the person's officers and employees.

(11) Subject to section 5, section 195 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to shares in a VCC as it applies in relation to shares in a company.

Inspection of register

82.—(1) Despite any duty of confidentiality or other restriction on the disclosure of information under any written law, common law or contract, a VCC must, on the request of —

- (a) the manager of the VCC;
- (b) the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC);
- (c) a public authority, or any person acting on behalf of a public authority, for the purpose of enabling the public authority to administer or enforce any written law; or
- (d) any person entitled to inspect the register of members of the VCC pursuant to an order of the Court,

provide to that person or public authority any information in the register of members of the VCC, or allow that person or public authority to inspect the register.

(2) Despite any duty of confidentiality or other restriction on the disclosure of information under any written law, common law or contract, a VCC must, on the request of a member of the VCC, provide to the member any information in the register of members of the VCC relating to that member, or allow that member to inspect any part of the register relating to that member.

(3) Despite any duty of confidentiality or other restriction on the disclosure of information under any written law, common law or contract, an umbrella VCC must, on the request of the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC, provide to the custodian any information in the register of members of the VCC relating to members holding shares issued in respect of that sub-fund, or allow the custodian to inspect any part of the register relating to those members.

(4) Any person or public authority allowed to inspect the register under subsection (1) may request the VCC to provide the person with a copy of the register, or any part of the register, on payment in advance of \$1 or such lesser sum as the VCC requires for every page.

(5) A member of a VCC or the custodian of a sub-fund of a VCC may request the VCC to provide the member or custodian with a copy of any part of the register that relates to the member or a member of the VCC holding shares in respect of the sub-fund (as the case may be), on payment in advance of \$1 or such lesser sum as the VCC requires for every page.

(6) The VCC must cause any copy requested under subsection (4) or (5) to be sent to the person, public authority, member or custodian within a period of 21 days (or such further period as agreed with the person, public authority, member or custodian) starting on the day immediately after the day on which the request is received by the VCC.

(7) If any copy so requested is not sent within the period mentioned in subsection (6), the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$400, and also to a default penalty.

(8) If subsection (1), (2) or (3) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence

and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000, and also to a default penalty.

(9) In this section, “public authority” means —

- (a) the Government, including any ministry, department or agency of the Government, or an Organ of State;
- (b) ACRA;
- (c) MAS;
- (d) any other statutory body; or
- (e) any tribunal appointed under any written law.

PART 7

INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS AND PREVENTION OF MONEY LAUNDERING, TERRORISM FINANCING AND PROLIFERATION FINANCING AND OTHER OFFENCES

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

*Division 1 — Directions and regulations to implement
international obligations and prevent
money laundering, terrorism financing and proliferation financing*

Directions and regulations to discharge Government’s international obligations

83.—(1) MAS may, from time to time —

- (a) issue such directions concerning any VCC or class of VCCs; and
- (b) make such regulations concerning any VCC or class of VCCs or relating to the activities of any VCC or class of VCCs,

as MAS considers necessary in order to discharge or facilitate the discharge of any obligation binding on Singapore by virtue of a decision of the Security Council of the United Nations.

(2) A VCC to which a direction is issued under subsection (1)(a) or that is bound by any regulations made under subsection (1)(b) must

comply with the direction or regulations despite any other duty imposed on the VCC by any rule of law, written law or contract.

(3) In carrying out any act in compliance with any direction issued or regulations made under subsection (1), a VCC is not considered as being in breach of any such rule of law, written law or contract.

(4) A VCC must not disclose any direction issued under subsection (1)(a) if MAS notifies the VCC that MAS is of the opinion that the disclosure of the direction is against the public interest.

(5) A VCC that —

(a) contravenes any direction issued to it under subsection (1)(a);

(b) contravenes any regulations made under subsection (1)(b);
or

(c) discloses a direction issued to it in contravention of subsection (4),

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1 million.

(6) Any regulation under subsection (1)(b) may make provision for or in relation to a matter by applying, adopting or incorporating by reference (with or without modification) any regulation made under section 192 of the FSMA 2022 for the purposes of section 15 of that Act or a part of any such regulation, as in force at a particular time or from time to time, which relates to the same matter.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

Requirements for prevention of money laundering, terrorism financing and proliferation financing

84.—(1) MAS may, from time to time, issue such directions or make such regulations concerning any VCC or class of VCCs as MAS considers necessary for the prevention of money laundering, the financing of terrorism or proliferation financing.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

- (2) In particular, the directions and regulations may provide for —
- (a) customer due diligence measures to be conducted by VCCs to prevent money laundering, the financing of terrorism and proliferation financing; and
[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]
 - (b) the records to be kept for that purpose.
- (3) A VCC must —
- (a) conduct such customer due diligence measures as may be specified by the directions mentioned in subsection (2) that are issued to it, or as may be prescribed by the regulations mentioned in that subsection that are applicable to it; and
 - (b) maintain records on transactions and information obtained through the conduct of those measures for such period and in such manner as may be specified by the directions mentioned in subsection (2) that are issued to it, or as may be prescribed by the regulations mentioned in that subsection that are applicable to it.
- (4) A VCC that contravenes —
- (a) any direction issued to it under subsection (1);
 - (b) any regulation under subsection (1); or
 - (c) subsection (3),

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1 million and, in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine of \$100,000 for every day or part of a day during which the offence continues after conviction.

(5) Any regulation under subsection (1) may make provision for or in relation to a matter by applying, adopting or incorporating by reference (with or without modification) any regulation made under section 192 of the FSMA 2022 for the purposes of section 16 of that Act or any part of any such regulation, as in force at a particular time or from time to time, which relates to the same matter.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

Inspection of VCCs for compliance with directions and regulations

85.—(1) MAS may, from time to time, inspect under conditions of secrecy the books of —

- (a) a VCC; or
- (b) any subsidiary, branch, agency or office outside Singapore of a VCC,

for the purpose of determining the extent of compliance by the VCC with the directions issued and the regulations made under sections 83 and 84.

(2) MAS may appoint any person, including an auditor (not being an auditor of the VCC), to carry out an inspection under this section.

(3) If the inspection is carried out on the ground that MAS has reason to believe that the VCC has contravened or is contravening any such direction or regulation, and if MAS so directs, then the VCC is liable to pay for the remuneration and expenses of any person appointed under subsection (2) for the inspection.

(4) MAS may recover from the VCC the remuneration and expenses mentioned in subsection (3) as a civil debt due to MAS.

(5) MAS may, in its discretion, waive the payment of all or any part of the remuneration and expenses mentioned in subsection (3).

(6) Where, in the course of an inspection under subsection (1), MAS obtains any protected information as defined in section 17(1) of the FSMA 2022, and that information is not necessary for taking any action regarding non-compliance with any direction issued or regulation made under section 83 or 84, then MAS must treat that information as secret.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(7) Subsection (6) does not prevent the transmission by MAS under —

- (a) section 172(1) of the FSMA 2022 as applied by subsection (11); or

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

- (b) section 20(1), 22(1) or 25 of the FSMA 2022 as applied by section 88, 89 or 90, as the case may be,

of any information to any authority mentioned in the applicable provision.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(8) Section 170 of the FSMA 2022 applies for the purpose of an inspection under subsection (1) as it applies for the purpose of an inspection under section 169(1) of that Act, subject to the necessary modifications and to subsection (9).

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(9) In this section and section 170 of the FSMA 2022 as applied by subsection (8), “book” has the meaning given by section 17(1) of the FSMA 2022.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(10) Section 171 of the FSMA 2022 applies with the necessary modifications in relation to a written report produced by MAS in respect of a VCC following an inspection under subsection (1), as it applies in relation to a written report mentioned in that section.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(11) Section 172 of the FSMA 2022 applies in relation to information obtained from an inspection under subsection (1) as it applies in relation to information obtained from an inspection under section 169(1) of that Act, subject to the necessary modifications and the following further modifications:

- (a) the reference in section 172(1) of the FSMA 2022 to a corresponding authority as defined in section 17(1) of that Act, is to a corresponding authority as defined in section 86(1);

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

- (b) the reference in section 172(1) of the FSMA 2022 to any AML/CFT requirement as defined in section 17(1) of that Act, is to any AML/CFT requirement as defined in section 86(1);

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

- (c) the reference in section 172(2) of the FSMA 2022 to any prescribed written law as defined in section 17(1) of that Act or any requirement imposed under any such written

law, is to this Act or any requirement imposed under this Act.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

*Division 2 — Assistance to foreign authorities and
domestic authorities*

Interpretation of this Division

86.—(1) In this Division —

“AML/CFT authority”, “supervision” and “supervisory action” have the meanings given by section 17 of the FSMA 2022, except that a reference to a foreign financial institution in the definitions of those terms in that section is to a foreign financial institution as defined in this subsection;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

“AML/CFT requirement”, “applicable offence”, “domestic authority”, “employee”, “enforcement action”, “foreign country”, “information”, “investigation” and “public authority”, have the meanings given by section 17 of the FSMA 2022;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

“corresponding authority” means a public authority of a foreign country that exercises a function that corresponds to a regulatory function of —

- (a) ACRA under this Act;
- (b) MAS under this Part; or
- (c) MAS under a prescribed written law as defined in section 17 of the FSMA 2022;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

“director”, in relation to a VCC, includes —

- (a) any person, by whatever name described, occupying the position of a director of the VCC;
- (b) a person in accordance with whose directions or instructions the directors of the VCC are accustomed to act; and

- (c) an alternate director, or a substitute director, of the VCC;

“executive officer”, in relation to a VCC, means any person, by whatever name described, who —

- (a) is in the direct employment of, or acting for or by arrangement with, the VCC; and
- (b) is concerned with or takes part in the management of the VCC on a day-to-day basis;

“foreign financial institution” has the meaning given by section 17 of the FSMA 2022, except that the reference in the definition of that term in that section to a corresponding authority is to a corresponding authority as defined in this subsection;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

“office holder”, in relation to a VCC, means any person acting as the liquidator or provisional liquidator of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable), the receiver or the receiver and manager of the property of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable), or acting in an equivalent capacity in relation to the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable).

(2) In this Division, an AML/CFT authority exercises consolidated supervision authority over a VCC if —

- (a) the VCC is a subsidiary of a foreign financial institution established or incorporated in the foreign country of the AML/CFT authority; and
- (b) the AML/CFT authority carries out consolidated supervision of the foreign financial institution, and its subsidiaries, branches, agencies and offices outside that foreign country, for compliance with the AML/CFT requirements of that foreign country that are applicable to the foreign financial institution.

(3) To avoid doubt, the definition of “agent” in section 17 of the FSMA 2022 does not apply for the purposes of this Division.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

Purpose of Division

87. The purposes of this Division are —

- (a) to enable MAS to provide information in relation to a VCC to an AML/CFT authority in connection with the AML/CFT authority's supervision of foreign financial institutions carrying on any financial activities in that country for compliance with the AML/CFT requirements of that country applicable to those institutions, including the taking of supervisory action against them for a contravention of those requirements;
- (b) to enable MAS to provide information in relation to a VCC to a domestic authority in connection with —
 - (i) an investigation into the commission or an alleged commission of an applicable offence by a person;
 - (ii) an enforcement action against a person for the commission or an alleged commission of an applicable offence; or
 - (iii) a supervisory action against a person regulated by the domestic authority for a contravention of an applicable AML/CFT requirement of Singapore; and
- (c) to enable an AML/CFT authority to carry out an inspection in Singapore of a VCC over which the AML/CFT authority exercises consolidated supervision authority.

Assistance to AML/CFT authorities

88. Subdivision (2) of Division 2 of Part 4 of the FSMA 2022 applies in relation to a request to MAS from an AML/CFT authority for assistance in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a request to MAS from an AML/CFT authority (as defined in section 17 of that Act) for assistance in that subdivision, subject to the necessary modifications and the following further modifications:

- (a) [*Deleted by Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023*]

- (b) the reference in section 19(1)(g)(ii) of the FSMA 2022 to the identity of the financial institution is to the identity of the VCC;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

- (c) the reference in section 19(3)(a) of the FSMA 2022 to any direction issued under section 15 or 16 of that Act, or to any regulations made under section 192 of that Act for the purposes of section 15 or 16 of that Act (as the case may be), is to a direction or regulation issued or made under section 83 or 84, as the case may be;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

- (d) a reference in section 20 of the FSMA 2022 to any prescribed written law or any requirement imposed under any such written law is to any prescribed written law as defined in section 17(1) of that Act or this Act, or any requirement imposed under such prescribed written law or this Act;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

- (e) the reference in section 20(2)(a) of the FSMA 2022 to a financial institution is to the VCC;

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

- (f) the reference in section 20(2)(a) of the FSMA 2022 to a chief executive, a director, an executive officer, an employee, an agent or an office holder of a financial institution, is to a director, an executive officer, the manager, an employee, an agent or an office holder of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

Assistance to domestic authorities

89. Subdivision (3) of Division 2 of Part 4 of the FSMA 2022 applies in relation to a request to MAS from a domestic authority for assistance in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a request to MAS from a domestic authority for assistance in that subdivision, subject to the necessary modifications and the following further modifications:

- (a) *[Deleted by Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]*
- (b) a reference in section 22 of the FSMA 2022 to any prescribed written law or any requirement imposed under any such written law is to any prescribed written law as defined in section 17(1) of that Act or this Act, or any requirement imposed under such prescribed written law or this Act;
[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]
- (c) the reference in section 22(2) of the FSMA 2022 to a financial institution is to the VCC;
[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]
- (d) the reference in section 22(2) of the FSMA 2022 to a chief executive, a director, an executive officer, an employee, an agent or an office holder of a financial institution, is to a director, an executive officer, the manager, an employee, an agent or an office holder of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of the sub-fund of a VCC.
[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

Other provisions applicable to sections 88 and 89

90.—(1) Subdivision (4) of Division 2 of Part 4 of the FSMA 2022 applies for the purposes of sections 88 and 89, subject to the necessary modifications and subsection (2).

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(2) For the purpose of subsection (1), a reference in section 25 of the FSMA 2022 to any prescribed written law or any requirement imposed under any such written law is to any prescribed written law as defined in section 17(1) of the FSMA 2022 or this Act, or any requirement imposed under such prescribed written law or this Act.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

Inspection by AML/CFT authority

91.—(1) Sections 26 and 27 of the FSMA 2022 apply for the purpose of an inspection in Singapore by an AML/CFT authority of a VCC over which it exercises consolidated supervision authority, as they apply for the purpose of an inspection in Singapore by an AML/CFT authority (as defined in section 17 of the FSMA 2022) of a

financial institution over which it exercises consolidated supervision authority, subject to the necessary modifications and the following further modifications:

- (a) section 26(5) of the FSMA 2022 is omitted;
[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]
- (b) the reference in section 27(3) of the FSMA 2022 to any prescribed written law or any requirement imposed under any such written law, is omitted;
[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]
- (c) a reference in sections 26 and 27 of the FSMA 2022 to a financial institution is to the VCC.
[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(2) Section 28 of the FSMA 2022 applies in relation to a report produced in respect of an inspection carried out pursuant to section 26 of the FSMA 2022 as applied by subsection (1), as it applies in relation to a report produced in respect of an inspection carried out pursuant to section 26 of the FSMA 2022, subject to the necessary modifications and with each reference to a financial institution replaced with a reference to the VCC concerned.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

Division 3 — Miscellaneous provisions

Corporate offenders and unincorporated associations

92.—(1) Section 174 (except subsection (7)) and section 175 (except subsection (7)) of the FSMA 2022 apply in relation to an offence committed under this Part as they apply in relation to an offence committed under the FSMA 2022.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

(2) MAS may make regulations to provide for the application of any provision of sections 174 and 175 of the FSMA 2022 (with such modifications as MAS considers appropriate) to any body corporate or unincorporated association formed or recognised under the law of a territory outside Singapore.

[Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023]

Composition of offences

93.—(1) MAS may compound any offence under this Part that is prescribed as a compoundable offence by collecting from a person reasonably suspected of having committed the offence a sum of money not exceeding one half of the amount of the maximum fine prescribed for that offence.

(2) MAS may compound any offence under this Part (including an offence under a provision that has been repealed) which —

(a) was compoundable under this section at the time the offence was committed; but

(b) has ceased to be so compoundable,

by collecting from a person reasonably suspected of having committed the offence a sum of money not exceeding one half of the amount of the maximum fine prescribed for that offence at the time it was committed.

(3) On payment of the sum of money mentioned in subsection (1) or (2), no further proceedings are to be taken against that person in respect of the offence.

(4) MAS may make regulations to prescribe the offences which may be compounded.

(5) All sums collected by MAS under subsection (1) or (2) must be paid into the Consolidated Fund.

MAS officers, etc., treated as public officers

94. The directors (including the managing director) and the officers and employees of MAS are, in relation to their administration, collection and enforcement of payment of any moneys to be paid into the Consolidated Fund under section 93(5), treated as public officers for the purposes of the Financial Procedure Act 1966, and section 20 of that Act applies to such persons despite the fact that they are not or were not in the employment of the Government.

Power to exempt and to make regulations for further modifications

95.—(1) MAS may make regulations exempting any person or class of persons from all or any provisions of this Part and any regulations made under this Part, subject to such conditions or restrictions as may be prescribed.

(2) MAS may, on the application of any person, by written notice exempt the person from —

(a) any regulations made under section 83 or 84; and

(b) all or any of the requirements specified in any direction made by MAS under this Part,

subject to such conditions or restrictions as MAS may specify by written notice.

(3) MAS may at any time, by written notice to a person, add to, vary or revoke any condition or restriction imposed on the person under subsection (2).

(4) It is not necessary to publish any exemption granted under subsection (2) in the *Gazette*.

(5) [*Deleted by Act 18 of 2022 wef 28/04/2023*]

PART 8

ANNUAL RETURN, FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
AND AUDIT

Division 1 — Interpretation

Interpretation of this Part

96. Unless the contrary intention appears, in this Part (including the provisions of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Part) —

“accounting records”, in relation to a VCC or its sub-fund, includes such working papers and other documents as are necessary to explain the methods and calculations by which the accounts of the VCC or sub-fund (as the case may be) are made up;

“balance sheet”, in relation to a VCC, means the balance sheet (by whatever name called) of the VCC prepared in accordance with the Accounting Standards;

“directors’ statement” means the statement of the directors mentioned in section 201(16) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 100(6);

“group” has the meaning given by the Accounting Standards;

“parent company” means a company or VCC that is required under the Accounting Standards to prepare financial statements in relation to a group;

“subsidiary company” means a company or VCC that is a subsidiary as defined in the Accounting Standards;

“subsidiary corporation” means a corporation that is a subsidiary as defined in the Accounting Standards;

“ultimate parent corporation” means a corporation that is a parent but not a subsidiary, within the meaning of the Accounting Standards.

Division 2 — Annual return

Annual return

97.—(1) Every VCC must lodge a return with the Registrar after its annual general meeting and within 7 months after the end of its financial year.

(2) The Registrar may, if the Registrar thinks there are special reasons to do so, extend any period within which a VCC must lodge a return under subsection (1) —

(a) upon an application by the VCC; or

(b) in respect of any prescribed class of VCCs.

(3) The return in subsection (1) —

(a) must be in such form;

(b) must contain such particulars and information; and

(c) must be accompanied by such documents,

as may be prescribed.

(4) The particulars to be contained in, and the documents that are to accompany, the return in subsection (1) may differ according to the class or description of VCC prescribed.

(5) If a VCC is required under section 78(4) to hold an annual general meeting for a financial year after it has lodged its annual return for that financial year, the VCC must lodge a notice of the date on which the annual general meeting was held with the Registrar within 14 days after that date.

(6) If a VCC fails to comply with this section, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000, and also to a default penalty.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

Division 3 — Financial statements

Financial year

98.—(1) A VCC's financial year is determined as follows:

- (a) the VCC's first financial year starts on the VCC's date of incorporation and (subject to subsection (3)) ends on the last day of the VCC's first financial year as provided under section 16(2)(d);
- (b) each of the VCC's subsequent financial years starts immediately after the end of the previous financial year and ends on the last day of a period of 12 months (or such other regular interval as the Registrar may allow).

(2) A VCC's first financial year must not be longer than 18 months unless the Registrar on the application of the VCC otherwise approves.

(3) Despite subsection (1), but subject to subsections (4) and (5), a VCC may, by notice lodged with the Registrar in the prescribed form, specify a new date as the last day of the VCC's financial year to apply to its previous or current financial year.

(4) The Registrar's approval must be obtained if the notice mentioned in subsection (3) —

- (a) results in a financial year being longer than 18 months; or
- (b) is lodged less than 5 years after the end of an earlier financial year, if the end of that earlier financial year was changed under this section.

(5) The notice in subsection (3) cannot specify a new date as the last day of the VCC's financial year —

- (a) after the expiry of the period under section 77 within which an annual general meeting of the VCC must be held after that financial year;
- (b) after the expiry of the period under section 97 within which an annual return of the VCC must be lodged with the Registrar after that financial year; or
- (c) after the expiry of the period under section 105 within which a copy of the financial statements, or consolidated financial statements and balance sheet, and other documents mentioned in section 105(1) and (2) are required to be sent to all persons entitled to receive notice of general meetings of the VCC.

Accounting records and systems of control

99.—(1) Subject to section 5, section 199 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC and a subsidiary company of a VCC, as it applies in relation to a company or public company, and a subsidiary company of a public company.

(2) In addition to the requirements of section 199 of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (1), an umbrella VCC must also —

- (a) keep separate accounting and other records for each sub-fund —
 - (i) that sufficiently explain the transactions and financial position of the sub-fund; and

- (ii) that will enable true and fair financial statements, and any document required to be attached to those records, to be prepared from time to time; and
- (b) devise and maintain a system of internal accounting controls sufficient to provide a reasonable assurance that —
 - (i) assets of each sub-fund are safeguarded against loss from unauthorised use or disposition; and
 - (ii) transactions of each sub-fund are properly authorised and that they are recorded as necessary to permit the preparation of true and fair financial statements of the VCC and to maintain accountability of assets.
- (3) The VCC mentioned in subsection (2) must —
 - (a) keep the records mentioned in subsection (2)(a) in a manner that will enable them to be conveniently and properly audited; and
 - (b) keep any such record that relates to a particular transaction or operation for a period of not less than 5 years starting on the last day of the financial year in which the transaction or operation is completed.
- (4) Subject to section 5 and subsection (5), section 199(3), (4) and (5) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to the records mentioned in subsection (2)(a) as it applies in relation to the accounting and other records of a company.
- (5) If subsection (2) or (3), or section 199(3) or (4) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (4), is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 12 months and also to a default penalty.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

Financial statements and consolidated financial statements

100.—(1) The directors of every VCC must lay before the VCC at its annual general meeting the financial statements for the financial year in respect of which the annual general meeting is held.

(2) Subject to section 201(12), (13) and (14) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (6), the financial statements in subsection (1) must —

- (a) comply with the requirements of the Accounting Standards and give a true and fair view of the financial position and performance of the VCC and its sub-funds (if any); and
- (b) if the VCC is an umbrella VCC, contain separate accounts for each sub-fund that are prepared using the same Accounting Standards as those used to prepare the accounts of the VCC.

(3) The directors of a VCC that is a parent company at the end of its financial year need not comply with subsection (1), but must cause to be made out and laid before the VCC at its annual general meeting —

- (a) consolidated financial statements dealing with the financial position and performance of the group for the financial year in respect of which the annual general meeting is held; and
- (b) a balance sheet dealing with the state of affairs of the VCC and its sub-funds (if any) at the end of its financial year.

(4) Subject to section 201(12), (13) and (14) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (6), the consolidated financial statements in subsection (3)(a) and the balance sheet in subsection (3)(b) must —

- (a) comply with the requirements of the Accounting Standards and give a true and fair view of the matters mentioned in subsection (3)(a) and (b) (respectively), so far as they concern members of the VCC; and
- (b) if the VCC is an umbrella VCC, contain separate accounts for each sub-fund that are prepared using the same

Accounting Standards as those used to prepare the accounts of the VCC.

(5) Before the financial statements in subsection (1) and the balance sheet in subsection (3)(b) are made out, the directors of the VCC must take reasonable steps —

- (a) to ascertain what action has been taken in relation to the writing off of bad debts and the making of provisions for doubtful debts, and to cause all known bad debts to be written off and adequate provision to be made for doubtful debts;
- (b) to ascertain whether any current assets (other than current assets to which paragraph (a) applies) are unlikely to realise in the ordinary course of business their value as shown in the accounting records of the VCC or its sub-funds (if any) and, if so, to cause —
 - (i) those assets to be written down to an amount which they might be expected so to realise; or
 - (ii) adequate provision to be made for the difference between the amount of the value as so shown and the amount that they might be expected so to realise; and
- (c) to ascertain whether any non-current asset is shown in the books of the VCC or its sub-funds (if any) at an amount which, having regard to its value to the VCC or the sub-fund (as the case may be) as a going concern, exceeds the amount which would be recoverable over its useful life or on its disposal and (unless adequate provision for writing down that asset is made) to cause to be included in the financial statements such information and explanations as will prevent the financial statements from being misleading by reason of the overstatement of the amount of that asset.

(6) Subject to section 5 and subsection (7), section 201(8) to (14), (16) and (17) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC and its financial statements in subsection (1) or its consolidated financial statements and balance sheet in subsection (3) as they apply

in relation to a company and its financial statements in section 201(1) of that Act or its consolidated financial statements and balance sheet in section 201(5) of that Act.

(7) For the purpose of subsection (6) —

- (a) a reference in section 201(9) and (16) of the Companies Act 1967 to Part 6 of that Act is to this Part;
- (b) the reference in section 201(12) and (13) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 201(1) or (5) of that Act is to subsection (1) or (3);
- (c) a reference in section 201(12), (13) and (14) of the Companies Act 1967 to the Accounting Standards is to the Accounting Standards as defined in section 2(1);
- (d) the reference in section 201(13) of the Companies Act 1967 to a matter required by section 201 of that Act to be dealt with in the financial statements or consolidated financial statements of a company, is to a matter required to be dealt with under subsection (2)(a) or (4)(a) (as the case may be) in the financial statements or consolidated financial statements of a VCC;
- (e) the reference in section 201(16) of the Companies Act 1967 to the Twelfth Schedule to that Act is to the Second Schedule; and
- (f) the reference in section 201(17) of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act is to this Act.

(8) In this section, “Accounting Standards” means —

- (a) accounting standards made or formulated by the Accounting Standards Committee under Part 3 of the Accounting Standards Act 2007 and applicable to companies, with each reference to a company substituted with a reference to a VCC, and with such other modifications as may be prescribed; or
[Act 36 of 2022 wef 01/04/2023]
- (b) such other accounting standards or practices as may be prescribed.

(9) The Minister may, by order in the *Gazette*, in respect of VCCs of a specified class or description, substitute the whole or any part of other accounting standards specified in the order for the whole or any part of the Accounting Standards, as specified in the order.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(10) The Minister may, by order in the *Gazette*, exempt the directors of any VCC that belongs to a specified class or description of VCCs, from having to ensure that the VCC's financial statements or consolidated financial statements comply with all or any of the requirements of the Accounting Standards specified in the order.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

Retention of documents laid before VCC at annual general meeting

101.—(1) Every VCC must cause to be kept at the VCC's registered office, or such other place as the directors think fit —

- (a) a copy of each of the documents that was laid before the VCC at its annual general meeting under section 100, for a period of at least 5 years after the date of the annual general meeting; or
- (b) in respect of any financial year for which the VCC need not hold an annual general meeting because of section 78(1) —
 - (i) a copy of the financial statements; or
 - (ii) in the case of a VCC that is a parent company, a copy of the consolidated financial statements and balance sheet (including every document required by law to be attached to them),

and a copy of the auditors' report where such financial statements or consolidated financial statements are duly audited, that were sent to all persons entitled to receive notice of general meetings of the VCC in accordance with section 105(1) and (2), for a period of at least 5 years after the date on which the documents were sent.

(2) Subject to section 5, section 201AA(2) to (5) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to subsection (1) and any document kept or required to be kept under that subsection, as it applies in relation to

section 201AA(1) of that Act and any document kept or required to be kept under that section.

When directors need not lay financial statements before VCC

102.—(1) The directors of a VCC need not comply with the requirement in section 100 to lay before the VCC at its annual general meeting the financial statements, or the consolidated financial statements and balance sheet (as the case may be), of the VCC if the VCC need not hold an annual general meeting because of section 78(1).

(2) Where the financial statements, or the consolidated financial statements and balance sheet (as the case may be), are not laid before the VCC at its annual general meeting under subsection (1), the reference in section 207(1) of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 109(3)) to financial statements required to be laid before the VCC in general meeting is to the documents required to be sent to persons entitled to receive notice of general meetings of the VCC under section 105(1) and (2).

Relief from requirements as to form and content of financial statements, consolidated financial statements and directors' statement

103. Section 202 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC and its financial statements, consolidated financial statements and directors' statement, as it applies in relation to a company and its financial statements, consolidated financial statements and directors' statement, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in section 202 of the Companies Act 1967 to the Accounting Standards is to the Accounting Standards as defined in section 2(1);
- (b) a reference in section 202 of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act is to this Act.

Defective financial statements, or consolidated financial statements and balance sheet

104.—(1) Sections 202A (except subsection (5)) and 202B of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to the financial statements of a VCC, or the consolidated financial statement and balance sheet of a VCC that is a parent company, as they apply in relation to the financial statements of a company, or the consolidated financial statement and balance sheet of a company that is a parent company.

(2) For the purpose of subsection (1) —

- (a) the reference in section 202A(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 175A of that Act is to section 78;
- (b) the reference in section 202A(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 203 of that Act is to section 105;
- (c) a reference in sections 202A and 202B of the Companies Act 1967 to the Accounting Standards is to the Accounting Standards as defined in section 2(1); and
- (d) a reference in sections 202A and 202B of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act or a provision of that Act is to this Act or a provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Act).

(3) The Minister may make regulations under section 165 for the same matters as those in section 202A(5) of the Companies Act 1967 with the reference in section 202A(5)(b) of that Act to a provision of that Act substituted with a reference to a provision of this Act (including a provision of that Act applied by this Act).

Members of VCC entitled to financial statements, etc.

105.—(1) A copy of the financial statements or (in the case of a VCC that is a parent company) of the consolidated financial statements and balance sheet (including every document required by law to be attached to them), which is duly audited and which (or which, but for section 102) is to be laid before the VCC in general

meeting, must be sent to all persons entitled to receive notice of general meetings of the VCC —

- (a) at least 14 days before the date of the meeting; or
- (b) if the VCC is not required to hold an annual general meeting because of section 78(1)(a), not later than 5 months after the end of the financial year to which the financial statements, or consolidated financial statements and balance sheet, relate.

(2) The documents mentioned in subsection (1) must be accompanied by a copy of the auditor's report on them.

(3) Despite subsection (1)(a), the documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2) may be sent less than 14 days before the date of the meeting if all the persons entitled to receive notice of general meetings of the VCC so agree.

(4) On a request made to a VCC by —

- (a) any member of the VCC to whom the documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2) have not been sent (whether or not the member is entitled to be sent such documents); or
- (b) any holder of a debenture,

the VCC must, without charge, send to the member or holder the documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2), as the case may be.

(5) If subsection (1) or (4) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default (unless it is proved that the member or holder of a debenture in question has already made a request for and has been provided with a copy of the financial statements, or consolidated financial statements and balance sheet, and all documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2)), shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000, and also to a default penalty.

(6) In a case mentioned in subsection (1)(b), any member or auditor of the VCC may, by notice to the VCC not later than 14 days after the day on which the documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2)

were sent out, require that a general meeting be held for the purpose of laying those documents before the VCC.

(7) Where a VCC is not required to hold an annual general meeting because of section 78(1)(b), any member or auditor of the VCC may, by notice to the VCC not later than 14 days after the day on which the documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2) were sent out, require that a general meeting be held for the purpose of laying those documents before the VCC.

(8) Section 78(5) applies, with the necessary modifications, to the giving of a notice under subsection (6) or (7).

(9) The directors of the VCC must, within 14 days after the date of giving the notice in subsection (6) or (7), convene a meeting for the purpose mentioned in that subsection.

(10) If subsection (9) is contravened —

- (a) each director in default shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$5,000; and
- (b) the Court may, on application of the member or auditor, order a general meeting to be called.

(11) Section 203A(1) to (7) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) the reference in section 203A(1) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 203 of that Act is to subsections (1) to (10);
- (b) a reference in section 203A(1) and (4) of the Companies Act 1967 to copies of the documents mentioned in section 203(1) of the Companies Act 1967 is to copies of the documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2);
- (c) the reference in section 203A(2) of the Companies Act 1967 to a member of a company or holder of a debenture entitled to be provided by the company with a copy of the documents mentioned in section 203(3) of the Companies Act 1967 is to a member of a VCC or holder of

a debenture (as the case may be) mentioned in subsection (4);

- (d) the reference in section 203A(1), (5), (6) and (7) of the Companies Act 1967 to regulations is to regulations made under section 165.

(12) Regulations made under section 165 may make provision to give effect to subsection (11), including the manner in which it is to be ascertained whether a member of a VCC wishes to receive copies of the documents mentioned in subsections (1) and (2) or does not wish to receive the summary financial statement under section 203A of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (11).

Penalty

106.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsection (2), section 204 of the Companies Act 1967 applies with the necessary modifications in relation to a failure to comply with a provision of this Division (including a provision of that Act as applied by this Division) as it applies in relation to a failure to comply with the corresponding provision of Division 1 of Part 6 of that Act.

(2) For the purpose of subsection (1) —

- (a) a reference in section 204 of the Companies Act 1967 to section 201(2) of that Act is to section 100(2);
- (b) a reference in section 204 of the Companies Act 1967 to section 201(5) of that Act is to section 100(3) and (4);
- (c) a reference in section 204 of the Companies Act 1967 to section 201(16) of that Act is to section 201(16) of that Act as applied by section 100(6); and
- (d) a reference in section 204(2) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 201 of that Act is to section 100.

Division 4 — Audit

Appointment and remuneration of auditors

107.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsection (2), section 205 (except subsection (12A)) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company.

(2) Where a VCC need not hold an annual general meeting for a financial year under section 78(1), and the auditor or auditors of the VCC is or are appointed by a resolution by written means under section 184A of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 80(3)) by reason of section 78(7), the references in section 205(11) and (12) of the Companies Act 1967 to the date of an annual general meeting are to the time —

- (a) agreement to the resolution is sought in accordance with section 184C of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 80(3)); or
- (b) documents mentioned in section 183(3A) of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 80(1)) in respect of the resolution are served or made accessible in accordance with section 183(3A) of that Act (as applied by section 80(1)),

as the case may be.

Resignation of auditor of VCC

108. Sections 205AA to 205AF of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to an auditor of a VCC or a subsidiary company of a VCC as they apply in relation to an auditor of a company or a subsidiary company of a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in those sections of the Companies Act 1967 to a public interest company is to a VCC that comprises at least one collective investment scheme authorised under section 286(1) of the Securities and Futures Act 2001, or such other VCC as may be prescribed;

- (b) a reference in those sections of the Companies Act 1967 to a non-public interest company is to a VCC that is not a VCC mentioned in paragraph (a);
- (c) the reference in section 205AF(3) of the Companies Act 1967 to the Companies Act 1967 is to this Act.

Other provisions concerning auditors

109.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsection (2), section 206 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company or public company.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), the reference in section 206(1)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 to treasury shares is to shares held by a subsidiary of a VCC under section 22(6) or (11), if any.

(3) Sections 207, 208 and 208A of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to an auditor of a VCC as they apply in relation to an auditor of a company, subject to section 5, subsection (4) and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in section 207 of the Companies Act 1967 to a company's accounting and other records is, in the case of an umbrella VCC, to the accounting and other records of the VCC and each of its sub-funds;
- (b) a reference in section 207 of the Companies Act 1967 to the Accounting Standards is to Accounting Standards as defined in section 2(1);
- (c) a reference in sections 207, 208 and 208A of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act or a provision of that Act is to this Act or a provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Act);
- (d) the reference in section 207(1A) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 203(1) of that Act is to section 105(1) and (2);
- (e) the reference in section 207(1A) of the Companies Act 1967 to Part 6 of the Companies Act 1967 is to this Part;

- (ea) the reference in section 207(2)(aa)(ii) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 201(15A) of that Act is to section 100(10);
- [Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]*
- (f) the reference in section 207(2)(aa) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 201 of that Act is to section 100;
- (g) in addition to the matters mentioned in section 207(2) of the Companies Act 1967, an auditor must, in a report under section 207 of that Act as applied by this subsection, state, in the case of an umbrella VCC —
- (i) whether the financial statements and the consolidated financial statements (if applicable), in the auditor's opinion, comply with section 100(2) and (4), respectively; and
 - (ii) if the auditor is not satisfied as to the matter in sub-paragraph (i), the auditor's reasons for not being so satisfied;
- (h) the reference in section 207(3)(b) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 199(1) of that Act is to section 199(1) of that Act as applied by section 99(1), and section 99(2)(a);
- (i) the reference in section 207(5) of the Companies Act 1967 to a company that is deemed to be related to the company by virtue of section 6 of that Act is to a company that is a related corporation of the VCC;
- [Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]*
- (j) the reference in section 207(9A) of the Companies Act 1967 to a public company is to the VCC;
- (k) the reference in section 207(9A) of the Companies Act 1967 to officers of a company is to the officers and manager of the VCC;
- (l) the reference in section 207(9A) of the Companies Act 1967 to employees of a company is to employees of the VCC and persons engaged by the VCC to provide any fund administration service;

(m) the reference in section 208A of the Companies Act 1967 to section 76A(13) of that Act is omitted.

(4) The following provision applies in place of section 207(11) of the Companies Act 1967 (which excludes certain registers to which an auditor of a company may have access):

“The reference to registers in subsections (5), (6) and (10) does not include any register kept by the VCC, by a subsidiary corporation of a parent company, or by a corporation, pursuant to a direction under Part 7, or a requirement under Part 11A of the Companies Act 1967.”.

(5) Section 209 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to an auditor of a borrowing VCC as it applies in relation to an auditor of a borrowing corporation within the meaning of that Act, except that a reference to that Act is to this Act.

PART 9

INVESTIGATIONS

Interpretation of this Part

110.—(1) This section applies for the interpretation of the provisions of this Part, including provisions of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Part.

(2) A reference to a declared VCC is to a VCC declared by an order under section 111 as a VCC to which this Part applies.

(3) A reference to an officer or agent of a corporation that is not a VCC includes —

(a) a director, a banker, a solicitor or an auditor of the corporation;

(b) a person who at any time —

(i) has been a person mentioned in paragraph (a); or

(ii) has been otherwise employed or appointed by the corporation;

- (c) a person who —
 - (i) has in the person's possession any property of the corporation;
 - (ii) is a creditor of the corporation; or
 - (iii) is capable of giving information concerning the promotion, formation, trading, dealings, affairs or property of the corporation; and
- (d) where there are reasonable grounds for suspecting or believing that a person is a person mentioned in paragraph (c) — that person.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in section 116(c), a reference to an officer or agent of a corporation that is a VCC includes —

- (a) a director, a banker, a solicitor or an auditor of the VCC or a person who has been such a person at any time;
- (b) the manager of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC, or a person who has been such a person at any time;
- (c) a person who has been otherwise employed or appointed at any time by the VCC;
- (d) a person who —
 - (i) has in the person's possession any property of the VCC;
 - (ii) is a creditor of the VCC; or
 - (iii) is capable of giving information concerning the promotion, formation, trading, dealings, affairs or property of the VCC; and
- (e) where there are reasonable grounds for suspecting or believing that a person is a person mentioned in paragraph (d) — that person.

Power to declare VCC

111. The Minister may by order declare that a VCC is one to which this Part applies if the Minister is satisfied —

- (a) that a prima facie case has been established that, for the protection of the public or the shareholders or creditors of the VCC, it is desirable that the affairs of the VCC should be investigated under this Part;
- (b) that it is in the public interest that allegations of fraud, misfeasance or other misconduct by persons who are or have been concerned with the formation or management of the VCC should be investigated under this Part; or
- (c) that for any other reason it is in the public interest that the affairs of the VCC should be investigated under this Part.

Appointment and powers of inspector

112.—(1) Where a VCC has been declared as a VCC to which this Part applies, the Minister must appoint one or more inspectors to investigate the affairs of that VCC, and to report his or her opinion on those affairs to the Minister.

(2) Sections 231(2) to (9) and 239 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to an inspector appointed under subsection (1) and an investigation mentioned in that subsection, as they apply in relation to an inspector appointed under section 231(1) of that Act and an investigation mentioned in that provision, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) if the investigation relates solely to a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC, then —
 - (i) any expenses ordered to be paid by the VCC under section 231(4) of the Companies Act 1967 are to be paid out of the assets of the sub-fund only; and
 - (ii) if the sub-fund is in liquidation or subsequently goes into liquidation, those expenses are treated as part of the costs and expenses of the winding up of the sub-fund for the purposes of section 203(1)(b) of the IRDA as applied by section 33;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (b) the reference in section 231(4) of the Companies Act 1967 to section 233(4) of the Companies Act 1967 is to section 114(5).

Investigation of affairs of VCC by inspectors at direction of Minister

113.—(1) The Minister may, on an application mentioned in subsection (2) or (3), appoint one or more inspectors to investigate the affairs of a VCC or such aspects of the affairs of the VCC as are specified in the instrument of appointment, and to report on those affairs or aspects in such manner as the Minister directs.

(2) For an investigation into any matter other than one specified in subsection (3), the Minister may exercise the power under subsection (1) —

(a) on the application of —

- (i) not less than 200 members (excluding a subsidiary of the VCC if the subsidiary is registered as a member) or of members holding not less than 10% of the shares issued (excluding shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11), if any); or
- (ii) holders of debentures holding not less than 20% in nominal value of all debentures issued by the VCC; or

(b) on the application of the VCC pursuant to a special resolution.

[28/2019]

(3) For an investigation that relates solely to a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC, the Minister may exercise the power under subsection (1) —

(a) on the application of —

- (i) not less than 200 members holding shares that are issued in respect of that sub-fund;
- (ii) members holding not less than 10% of the shares that are issued in respect of that sub-fund (excluding

shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11), if any); or

(iii) holders of debentures holding not less than 20% in nominal value of all debentures issued in respect of that sub-fund by the VCC; or

(b) on the application of the VCC pursuant to a resolution passed, in accordance with the VCC's constitution, by one or more members holding shares that represent —

(i) at least 75%; or

(ii) if the constitution of the VCC requires a greater majority for that resolution, that greater majority,

of the total voting rights of all the members holding shares that are issued in respect of that sub-fund who have the right to vote on that resolution.

(4) An application under this section must be supported by such evidence as the Minister requires as to the reasons for the application and the motives of the applicants in requiring the investigation.

(5) The Minister may, before appointing an inspector, require the applicants to give security for such amount as the Minister thinks fit for payment of the cost of the investigation.

Reports of inspectors

114.—(1) An inspector appointed by the Minister may and, if so directed by the Minister must, make one or more interim reports to the Minister.

(2) On the conclusion of an investigation, the inspector must make a report to the Minister of —

(a) the inspector's opinion on or in relation to the affairs that the inspector is appointed to investigate; and

(b) the facts upon which that opinion is based.

(3) Subject to section 233(1B) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (4), the Minister must forward one copy of the report to each of the following:

- (a) the VCC at its registered office;
- (b) the applicant for the investigation under section 113, but only if the applicant requests for it.

(4) Subject to section 5, sections 233(1A) to (3) and 238 of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a report under subsection (1) or (2) as they apply in relation to a report mentioned in section 233(1) of that Act.

(5) If from a report of an inspector, it appears to the Minister that proceedings ought in the public interest to be brought by the VCC that is the subject of, or whose sub-fund is the subject of, the report —

- (a) for the recovery of damages in respect of any fraud, misfeasance or other misconduct —
 - (i) in connection with the promotion or formation of the VCC or sub-fund; or
 - (ii) in the management of the affairs of the VCC or the affairs of the sub-fund; or

- (b) for the recovery of any property of the VCC or sub-fund which has been misapplied or wrongfully retained,

the Minister may himself or herself bring proceedings for that purpose in the name of the VCC.

Investigation of affairs of related corporation

115. Where an inspector thinks it necessary for the purpose of an investigation of the affairs of a VCC to investigate the affairs of a corporation that is or has at any relevant time been a related corporation of the VCC, the inspector may, with the written consent of the Minister, investigate the affairs of that corporation.

Procedure and powers of inspector

116. Section 236 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to an investigation of the affairs of a VCC under this Part as it applies in relation to an investigation of the affairs of a company under Part 9 of that Act, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in section 236(1) and (4A) of the Companies Act 1967 to a corporation which is or has at any relevant time been deemed to be or to have been related to the company by virtue of section 6 of that Act, is to the VCC's related corporation;
- (b) subject to paragraph (c), a reference in section 236 of the Companies Act 1967 to an officer or agent of a corporation whose affairs are being investigated is to an officer or agent of the VCC or the VCC's related corporation;
- (c) a reference in section 236(3) of the Companies Act 1967 to an officer or agent of a corporation is to —
 - (i) an officer or agent of the VCC or of the VCC's related corporation as defined in section 110(3) or (4) (as the case may be) that is an individual;
 - (ii) an officer of the manager of the VCC, or of the manager of the VCC's related corporation (being also a VCC);
 - (iii) an officer of the custodian of the VCC, or of the custodian of the VCC's related corporation (if the VCC or related corporation is a non-umbrella VCC);
 - (iv) an officer of the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC, or of the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC's related corporation (if the VCC or related corporation is an umbrella VCC);
- (d) a reference in section 236(4A) and (5) of the Companies Act 1967 to a director or past director of the company or the corporation whose affairs are being investigated, is to a person who is or was —
 - (i) a director of the VCC or the VCC's related corporation;
 - (ii) the manager of the VCC or of the VCC's related corporation (being also a VCC); or

- (iii) the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or of the VCC's related corporation (being also a non-umbrella VCC).

Costs of investigations

117.—(1) Section 237 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to an investigation of the affairs of a VCC under section 113 or 120 and any proceedings brought by the Minister in the name of the VCC, as it applies in relation to an investigation and proceedings mentioned in section 237(1) of that Act, subject to section 5 and subsection (2).

(2) The expenses of and incidental to an investigation under section 113 or 120 that relates solely to a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC (including the costs of any proceedings brought by the Minister in the name of the umbrella VCC in relation to such investigation) are to be paid —

(a) out of the assets of the sub-fund; or

(b) if the Minister so directs —

(i) by the applicant for the investigation; or

(ii) in part out of such assets and in part by the applicant,

and section 237(2) of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by subsection (1)) applies accordingly.

Suspension of actions and proceedings in respect of VCC

118.—(1) Section 240 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a declared VCC as it applies in relation to a declared company under Part 9 of that Act, subject to section 5 and subsection (2).

(2) Where the investigation relates solely to a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC that is a declared VCC, then section 240 of the Companies Act 1967 only applies to an action or proceeding in respect of any instrument mentioned in that section that is made, drawn or accepted by, or issued, transferred, negotiated or endorsed by or to the VCC for the purpose of the sub-fund.

[28/2019]

Winding up of VCC

119.—(1) An application to the Court for the winding up of a declared VCC may be made by the Minister at any time after a report has been made by an inspector in respect of the VCC (but not one mentioned in subsection (2)), whereupon the provisions of this Act as to the winding up of a VCC apply with the necessary modifications, as if an application for such winding up had been made by the VCC to the Court.

(2) An application to the Court for the winding up of a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC that is a declared VCC may be made by the Minister at any time after a report has been made by an inspector in respect of the sub-fund, whereupon the provisions of this Act as to the winding up of a sub-fund of a VCC apply with the necessary modifications, as if an application for such winding up had been made by the VCC to the Court.

Appointment and powers of inspectors to investigate ownership of VCC

120.—(1) Where it appears to the Minister that there is good reason to do so, the Minister may appoint one or more inspectors to investigate and report on the membership of any VCC (whether or not it is a declared VCC), and otherwise for the purpose of determining the true persons who are or have been —

- (a) financially interested in the success or failure (real or apparent) of the VCC; or
- (b) able to control or materially influence the policy of the VCC.

(2) An application may be made to the Minister for an investigation with respect to particular shares in or debentures of any VCC (whether or not it is a declared VCC), for the purpose mentioned in subsection (1), by —

- (a) in a case other than one mentioned in paragraph (b) —
 - (i) not less than 200 members (excluding a subsidiary of the VCC if the subsidiary is registered as a member);
- or

- (ii) members holding not less than 10% of the shares issued (excluding shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11), if any); or
- (b) in a case where the shares or other matter in question relate solely to a sub-fund of a VCC —
 - (i) not less than 200 members holding shares that are issued in respect of that sub-fund; or
 - (ii) members holding not less than 10% of the shares that are issued in respect of that sub-fund (excluding shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11), if any).

[28/2019]

(3) On an application made under subsection (2), the Minister must appoint an inspector or inspectors to conduct an investigation, unless the Minister is satisfied that the application is vexatious.

(4) An inspector appointed pursuant to an application made under subsection (2) may investigate any matter which the application seeks to have investigated, except insofar as the Minister is satisfied that it is unreasonable for that matter to be investigated.

(5) Subject to section 5, section 243(2) and (4) of the Companies Act 1967 applies, with the necessary modifications in relation to an investigation under this section as it applies in relation to an investigation under that section.

(6) The provisions of this Part applicable to an investigation into the affairs of a declared VCC apply to an investigation under this section, subject to the necessary modifications and the following further modifications:

- (a) a reference in this Part (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Part) to an officer or agent of a VCC or other corporation is to a person who is or has been, or whom the inspector has reasonable cause to believe to be or to have been —
 - (i) financially interested in the success or failure or the apparent success or failure of the VCC or any other

corporation the membership of which is investigated with that of the VCC; or

(ii) able to control or materially influence the policy of that VCC or corporation,

and a person concerned only on behalf of others; and

(b) the Minister is not bound to provide to the VCC or any other person a copy of any report by an inspector appointed under this section if the Minister is of the opinion that there is good reason for not divulging the contents of the report or any part of it, but may (if the Minister thinks fit) cause to be kept by the Registrar a copy of the report or (as the case may be) the parts of the report, as respects which the Minister is not of that opinion.

Power to require information as to persons interested in shares or debentures

121.—(1) Where it appears to the Minister that —

(a) there is good reason to investigate the ownership of any shares in or debentures of a VCC; and

(b) it is unnecessary to appoint an inspector for the purpose, the Minister may require any person whom the Minister has reasonable cause to believe to have or to be able to obtain any information as to —

(c) the present and past interests in those shares or debentures; and

(d) the names and addresses of the persons interested and of any person who act or have acted on their behalf in relation to the shares or debentures,

to give such information to the Minister.

(2) Subject to section 5, section 244(2) to (7) of the Companies Act 1967 applies for the purposes of subsection (1) as it applies for the purposes of section 244(1) of that Act.

(3) For the purposes of subsection (1) and the provisions of the Companies Act 1967 applied by subsection (2), a book-entry security is treated as an interest in a share.

Power to impose restrictions on shares or debentures

122.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsection (2), section 245 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to an investigation under section 120 or 121 as it applies in relation to an investigation under section 243 or 244 of that Act.

(2) Where the investigation relates solely to a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC, then the reference in section 245(1)(d) of the Companies Act 1967 to a liquidation is to a liquidation of the sub-fund.

Inspectors appointed in other countries

123.—(1) Where —

- (a) under a corresponding law of another country, an inspector has been appointed to investigate the affairs of a VCC; and
- (b) the Minister is of the opinion that, in connection with that investigation, it is expedient that an investigation be made in Singapore,

the Minister may by notice declare that the inspector so appointed has the same powers and duties in Singapore in relation to the investigation as if the VCC were a declared VCC.

(2) Upon the declaration, the inspector has the powers and duties mentioned in subsection (1).

Miscellaneous provisions

124.—(1) Subject to section 5, sections 242 and 389 (as they apply to an investigation under this Part) of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to this Part as they apply in relation to Part 9 of the Companies Act 1967.

(2) An inspector appointed under this Part must not require a solicitor to disclose any privileged communication made to the

solicitor in that capacity, except as respects the name and address of the solicitor's client.

PART 10

RECEIVERS AND MANAGERS

Application of Part 6 of IRDA

125.—(1) Part 6 of the IRDA (except section 73) applies in relation to a receiver or manager of the property of a VCC or a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC, as it applies in relation to a receiver or manager of the property of a company, subject to section 5, the modifications set out in this section and sections 126, 127 and 128.

(2) A reference in a provision of Part 6 of the IRDA to the assets, property, debts, liabilities or creditors of a company is to the assets, property, debts, liabilities or creditors of the VCC or of the sub-fund, as the case may be.

(3) Except as otherwise stated in this section and sections 126, 127 and 128, a reference in a provision of Part 6 of the IRDA to the company is to the VCC.

(4) A reference in a provision of Part 6 of the IRDA (including any provision replacing it in this section) to a receiver includes a receiver and manager.

(5) In addition to the persons mentioned in section 74(1) of the IRDA, the following persons are also not qualified to be appointed as a receiver or manager of the property of the VCC or the sub-fund of the VCC, and must not act as such:

- (a) the manager of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC;
- (b) a director, a secretary or an employee of such manager or custodian.

(6) The reference in section 75(2) of the IRDA to the rights of a receiver against the company is to the rights of a receiver or manager

against the VCC or the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund, as the case may be.

(7) A reference in section 76(2) or 83(1)(c) of the IRDA to holders of debentures of the company is to holders of debentures of the VCC or of the sub-fund, as the case may be.

(8) The following provision applies in place of section 78(1) of the IRDA (which enables the Court to fix the remuneration of a receiver or manager of a company):

“The Court may —

- (a) on an application by the liquidator of a VCC, by order fix the amount to be paid as remuneration to a person who, under a power contained in any instrument, has been appointed as receiver or manager of the property of the VCC or its sub-fund; or
- (b) on an application by the liquidator of a sub-fund, by order fix the amount to be paid as remuneration to a person who, under a power contained in any instrument, has been appointed as receiver or manager of the property of the sub-fund.”.

(9) The following provision applies in place of section 79 of the IRDA (which is about the appointment of a company’s liquidator as receiver or manager of the company):

“Where an application is made to the Court to appoint a receiver or manager on behalf of holders of debentures or other creditors of —

- (a) a VCC; or
- (b) a sub-fund,

which is being wound up by the Court, the Court may appoint the liquidator of the VCC or sub-fund as such receiver or manager.”.

(10) The reference to regulations in section 80(3) of the IRDA is to regulations made under section 165.

(11) A reference in sections 83(1) and 84 of the IRDA to a statement in the prescribed form as to the affairs of a company or of any particulars concerning a company in the statement, is to a statement in the prescribed form as to the affairs of the VCC or of the sub-fund (as the case may be), or of those particulars concerning the VCC or the sub-fund, as the case may be.

(12) The reference in section 83(3) of the IRDA to the winding up of the company is to the winding up of the VCC or the sub-fund, as the case may be.

(13) The reference in section 84(3)(a) of the IRDA to an officer of the company is to —

- (a) where the statement in that section is to be submitted to the receiver of the property of a VCC — an officer or the manager of the VCC or the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC); and
- (b) where the statement in that section is to be submitted to the receiver of the property of a sub-fund — an officer or the manager of the VCC or the custodian of the sub-fund.

(14) The reference in section 84(3)(b) of the IRDA to a person who has taken part in the formation of the company is to a person who has taken part in the formation of the VCC or the sub-fund, as the case may be.

(15) The reference in section 84(3)(c) of the IRDA to a person in the employment of the company is to a person in the employment of the VCC, or a person engaged by the VCC to provide any fund administration service.

(16) An application under section 85(2) of the IRDA for the audit of the accounts of the receiver or manager of the property of the VCC may be made by the VCC or a creditor of the VCC.

(17) An application under section 85(2) of the IRDA for the audit of the accounts of the receiver or manager of the property of the

sub-fund may be made by the umbrella VCC of which the sub-fund is a part, or a creditor of the sub-fund.

(18) A reference in section 85(4) of the IRDA to a request of the company or a creditor is to a request of the VCC, the umbrella VCC of which the sub-fund is a part, or a creditor of the VCC or the sub-fund, as the case may be.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Statement that receiver or manager is appointed

126.—(1) This section applies in place of section 82 of the IRDA.

(2) Where a receiver or manager of the property of a VCC has been appointed —

(a) every invoice, order for goods, business letter, order form or other correspondence (whether in hard copy, electronic or any other form) issued by or on behalf of —

- (i) the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable);
- (ii) the receiver or manager of the property of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable); or
- (iii) the liquidator of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable),

being a document on or in which the name of the VCC or any of its sub-funds appears; and

(b) every Internet website of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable) on which the name of the VCC or any of its sub-funds appears,

must contain a statement immediately following the name of the VCC or sub-fund, that a receiver or manager has been appointed in respect of the property of the VCC.

(3) Where a receiver or manager of the property of a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC has been appointed —

(a) every invoice, order for goods, business letter, order form or other correspondence (whether in hard copy, electronic or any other form) issued by or on behalf of —

- (i) the umbrella VCC for the sub-fund;
 - (ii) the receiver or manager of the property of the sub-fund; or
 - (iii) the liquidator of the sub-fund,
- being a document on or in which the name of the sub-fund appears; and

- (b) every Internet website of the umbrella VCC or the sub-fund on which the name of the sub-fund appears,

must contain a statement immediately following the name of that sub-fund, that a receiver or manager has been appointed in respect of the property of the sub-fund.

(4) To avoid doubt, subsections (2) and (3) apply cumulatively in a case where a receiver or manager has been appointed in respect of the property of an umbrella VCC, and the same or another receiver or manager has been appointed in respect of the property of any of its sub-funds.

(5) If subsection (2) or (3) is contravened, the VCC and each of the following shall be guilty of an offence:

- (a) every officer of the VCC who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default;
- (b) the liquidator of the VCC or the sub-fund (as the case may be), if the liquidator knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default;
- (c) the receiver or manager of the property of the VCC or the sub-fund (as the case may be), if the receiver or manager knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Payment of certain debts out of assets subject to floating charge in priority to claims under charge

127.—(1) This section applies in place of section 86 of the IRDA.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(2) Where —

- (a) a receiver or manager is appointed on behalf of the holders of any debentures of a VCC secured by a floating charge; or

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (b) possession is taken, by or on behalf of holders of debentures of a VCC, of any property of a VCC comprised in or subject to a floating charge,

then, if the VCC is not at the time in the course of being wound up, the following:

- (c) debts which in every winding up of a VCC are preferential debts and are due by way of wages, salary, retrenchment benefit or ex gratia payment, vacation leave or superannuation or provident fund payments;

- (d) any amount which in the winding up of a VCC is payable pursuant to section 203(5) or (7) of the IRDA as applied by section 130,

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

must be —

- (e) paid out of any assets coming in to the hands of the receiver or manager or other person taking possession in priority to any claim for principal or interest in respect of the debentures; and

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (f) paid in the same order of priority as prescribed by section 203 of the IRDA (as applied by section 130) in respect of those debts and amount.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(3) Where —

- (a) a receiver or manager is appointed on behalf of the holders of any debentures of a particular sub-fund of an umbrella VCC secured by a floating charge; or

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (b) possession is taken, by or on behalf of holders of debentures of a particular sub-fund of an umbrella VCC,

of any property comprised in or subject to a floating charge,

then, if the sub-fund is not at the time in the course of being wound up, the following:

(c) debts which in every winding up of a sub-fund are preferential debts and are due by way of wages, salary, retrenchment benefit or ex gratia payment, vacation leave or superannuation or provident fund payments;

(d) any amount which in the winding up of a sub-fund is payable pursuant to section 203(5) or (7) of the IRDA as applied by section 33,

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

must be —

(e) paid out of any assets coming in to the hands of the receiver or manager or other person taking possession in priority to any claim for principal or interest in respect of the debentures; and

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(f) paid in the same order of priority as prescribed by section 203 of the IRDA (as applied by section 33) in respect of those debts and amount.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(4) For the purposes of subsections (2) and (3) —

(a) a floating charge is a charge which, as created, was a floating charge; and

(b) a reference in section 203(1)(e), (f), (g), (h) and (i) of the IRDA (as applied by section 33 or 130, as the case may be) to the commencement of the winding up is to the date of the appointment of the receiver or manager or of the possession being taken as described in subsection (2) or (3), as the case may be.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(5) Any payments made under this section must be recouped, as far as possible, out of the assets of the VCC or the sub-fund (as the case may be) that are available for payment of general creditors.

Enforcement of duty of receiver, etc., to make returns

128.—(1) This section applies in place of section 87 of the IRDA.
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(2) If a receiver or manager of the property of a VCC that is a non-umbrella VCC fails to make good any default by him or her in making or lodging any return, account or other document or in giving any notice required by law, within 14 days after the service on him or her of a notice requiring him or her to do so by —

- (a) a member of the VCC;
- (b) a creditor of the VCC; or
- (c) a trustee for holders of debentures of the VCC,

the Court may, on an application by the person who gave the notice, make an order directing the receiver or manager to make good the default within the time specified in the order.

(3) If a receiver or manager of the property of an umbrella VCC fails to make good any default by him or her in making or lodging any return, account or other document or in giving any notice required by law, within 14 days after the service on him or her of a notice requiring him or her to do so by —

- (a) a creditor of the umbrella VCC; or
- (b) a trustee for holders of debentures of the umbrella VCC,

the Court may, on an application by the person who gave the notice, make an order directing the receiver or manager to make good the default within the time specified in the order.

(4) If a receiver or manager of the property of a particular sub-fund of an umbrella VCC fails to make good any default by him or her in making or lodging any return, account or other document or in giving any notice required by law, within 14 days after the service on him or her of a notice requiring him or her to do so by —

- (a) a member of the umbrella VCC holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund;
- (b) a creditor of the sub-fund; or
- (c) a trustee for holders of debentures of the sub-fund,

the Court may, on an application by the person who gave the notice, make an order directing the receiver or manager to make good the default within the time specified in the order.

(5) If it appears that a receiver or manager of the property of a VCC —

- (a) has misapplied, retained or become liable or accountable for any money or property of the VCC; or
- (b) has been guilty of any misfeasance or breach of trust or duty in relation to the VCC,

the Court may, on an application by a creditor or contributory or the liquidator of the VCC, examine the conduct of the receiver or manager and compel him or her to —

- (c) repay or restore the money or property or part of it with interest at such rate as the Court thinks just; or
- (d) contribute such sum to the assets of the VCC by way of compensation in respect of the misapplication, retainer, misfeasance or breach of trust or duty, as the Court thinks just.

(6) If it appears that a receiver or manager of the property of a particular sub-fund of an umbrella VCC —

- (a) has misapplied, retained or become liable or accountable for any money or property of the sub-fund; or
- (b) has been guilty of any misfeasance or breach of trust or duty in relation to the property of the sub-fund,

the Court may, on an application by a creditor or contributory or the liquidator of the sub-fund, examine the conduct of the receiver or manager and compel him or her to —

- (c) repay or restore the money or property or part of it with interest at such rate as the Court thinks just; or
- (d) contribute such sum to the assets of the sub-fund by way of compensation in respect of the misapplication, retainer, misfeasance or breach of trust or duty, as the Court thinks just.

(7) This section has effect whether or not the act in question is one for which the receiver or manager is criminally liable.

PART 11

WINDING UP

Disqualification of liquidators

129.—(1) Subject to this section, a person must not, except with the permission of the Court, consent to be appointed, and must not act as liquidator of a VCC —

- (a) if the person is not a licensed insolvency practitioner;
[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]
- (b) if the person is indebted to the VCC, any sub-fund of the VCC or a related corporation of the VCC in an amount exceeding \$2,500;
- (c) if the person is —
 - (i) an officer of the VCC;
 - (ii) a partner, an employer or an employee of an officer of the VCC;
 - (iii) a partner or an employee of an employee of an officer of the VCC;
 - (iv) the manager of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC; or
 - (v) an officer or employee of such manager or custodian;
- (d) if the person is an undischarged bankrupt;
- (e) if the person has assigned the person's estate for the benefit of the person's creditors or has made an arrangement with the person's creditors pursuant to any law relating to bankruptcy; or

(f) if the person has been convicted of an offence involving fraud or dishonesty punishable on conviction by imprisonment for 3 months or more.

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

(2) Subsection (1)(a) and (c) does not apply to —

(a) a members' voluntary winding up; or

(b) a creditors' voluntary winding up, if by a resolution carried by a majority of the creditors in number and value present in person or by proxy and voting at a meeting of which 7 days' notice has been given to every creditor stating the object of the meeting, it is determined that that provision does not so apply.

(3) For the purposes of subsection (1) —

(a) a person is treated as an officer of a VCC if the person is an officer of a related corporation of the VCC or has, at any time within the preceding period of 24 months, been an officer or a promoter of the VCC or of such a corporation; and

(b) a person is treated as a manager of the VCC, a custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC if it has, at any time within the preceding period of 24 months, been such manager or custodian.

(4) A person must not be appointed as liquidator of a VCC unless the person has prior to such appointment consented in writing to act as such liquidator.

(5) A person who contravenes subsection (1) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$2,000.

(6) In this section, a person is indebted to a sub-fund if the debt is incurred in relation to the sub-fund.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Application of Parts 8 and 9 of IRDA

130.—(1) Part 8 and Part 9 (as it applies to winding up) of the IRDA apply in relation to the winding up of a VCC as they apply in relation to the winding up of a company limited by shares, subject to section 5 and the modifications in this section.

(2) Sections 121(1)(f), (2) and (3), 124(2)(c), 128(3), 139(10), 158, 205(2) and 241(7) of the IRDA are omitted.

(3) A reference to an officer of a company in the following:

- (a) Division 2 of Part 8 of the IRDA;
- (b) Division 5 of Part 9 of the IRDA (other than section 237(1));
- (c) sections 186(3), 188(5), 209(10)(b), 210(10)(b) and 243(2)(a) of the IRDA,

is a reference to —

- (d) an officer of the VCC;
- (e) the manager of the VCC; or
- (f) the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC).

(4) A reference in section 244(1) of the IRDA to an officer of the company is to —

- (a) an officer of the VCC;
- (b) an officer of the manager of the VCC; or
- (c) an officer of the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC).

(5) The following provision applies in place of section 124(1) of the IRDA (which sets out who may apply to the Court for the winding up of a company):

“A VCC, whether or not it is being wound up voluntarily, may be wound up under an order of the Court on the application of one or more of the following:

- (a) the VCC;
- (b) any director of the VCC;

- (c) any creditor, including a contingent or prospective creditor, of the VCC;
- (d) a contributory of the VCC, or any person who is the personal representative of a deceased contributory of the VCC or the Official Assignee of the estate of a bankrupt contributory of the VCC;
- (e) the liquidator;
- (f) the Minister pursuant to section 119(1);
- (g) the Minister on a ground specified in paragraph (c), (j), (l), (m) or (n) of the provision that replaced section 125(1) of the IRDA under subsection (6);
- (h) MAS on a ground specified in paragraph (o) of the provision that replaced section 125(1) of the IRDA under subsection (6).”.

(6) The following provision applies in place of section 125(1) of the IRDA (which sets out the grounds on which the Court may order a company to be wound up):

“The Court may order the winding up of a VCC if —

- (a) the VCC has by special resolution resolved that it be wound up by the Court;
- (b) the VCC does not commence business within a year after the date of its incorporation or suspends its business for a whole year;
- (c) the VCC has no member;
- (d) the VCC is unable to pay its debts;
- (e) MAS has under section 288 of the Securities and Futures Act 2001* revoked or withdrawn the authorisation

- of the collective investment scheme constituted as the VCC;
- (f) the directors have acted in the affairs of the VCC in their own interests rather than in the interests of the members as a whole, or in any other manner which appears to be unfair or unjust to other members;
 - (g) an inspector appointed under Part 9 has reported that he or she is of the opinion —
 - (i) that the VCC cannot pay its debts and should be wound up; or
 - (ii) that it is in the interests of the public, the shareholders or the creditors that the VCC should be wound up;
 - (h) the period (if any) fixed for the duration of the VCC by the constitution of the VCC expires or, where the constitution of the VCC provides that the VCC is to be dissolved on the occurrence of an event, that event happens;
 - (i) the Court is of the opinion that it is just and equitable that the VCC be wound up;
 - (j) the VCC has carried on multi-level marketing or pyramid selling in contravention of the Multi-Level Marketing and Pyramid Selling (Prohibition) Act 1973*;
 - (k) the VCC is being used for an unlawful purpose or for purposes prejudicial to public peace, welfare or good order in Singapore or against national security or the national interest;
 - (l) the VCC, being a foreign corporate entity that was registered as a VCC under

section 135(1), has breached any of the conditions imposed under that section for its registration;

- (m) the VCC has conducted business outside the scope of its sole object in section 15;
- (n) the VCC has contravened section 46 for no less than the period prescribed by regulations under section 165; or
- (o) the VCC has —
 - (i) contravened a direction issued under section 83(1) or 84(1); or
 - (ii) contravened section 84(3), or any regulation made under section 83(1) or 84(1).”.

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

(7) A reference in a provision of the IRDA as applied by this section in the first column of the following table, to a paragraph of section 125(1) of the IRDA in the second column of the table, is to the paragraph of the provision that replaces section 125(1) of the IRDA in subsection (6) and is opposite the firstmentioned paragraph in the third column of the table:

Provision of IRDA that is applied by this section	Paragraph of section 125(1) of IRDA	Paragraph of provision in subsection (6)
Section 124(2)(b)	Paragraph (a)	Paragraph (a)
	Paragraph (b)	—
	Paragraph (c)	Paragraph (b)
	Paragraph (e)	Paragraph (d)
	Paragraph (i)	Paragraph (i)
Sections 125(4) and (5), 134(d), 135(4) and 198	Paragraph (n)	Paragraph (k)

(8) In section 125(5) of the IRDA —

(a) the reference to employees of a company is to employees of the VCC, and includes any person engaged by the VCC to provide any fund administration service; and

(b) the reference to a chief executive officer is omitted.

(9) The reference in section 139(5) of the IRDA to treasury shares is to shares held by a subsidiary of the VCC under section 22(6) or (11), if any.

(10) A reference to Part 8, 9, 10 or 11 of the IRDA in sections 145 and 202 of that Act is to Part 8 or 9 (as the case may be) of the IRDA as applied by this section.

(11) The following provision applies in place of section 153(1) of the IRDA (which enables the Court to direct a contributory to pay to a company moneys due from the contributory and the extent to which set-off is allowed):

“The Court may make an order directing any contributory of the VCC on the list of contributories of the VCC to pay to the VCC, in the manner directed by the order, any money due from the contributory or from the estate of the person whom the contributory represents (excluding any money payable by the contributory or the estate by virtue of any call in pursuance of this Act), and when all the creditors are paid in full, any money due on any account to a contributory from the VCC may be allowed to the contributory by way of set-off against any subsequent call.”.

(12) A reference in section 157 of the IRDA to the affairs of the company is to the affairs of the VCC.

(13) The reference in section 157 of the IRDA to a contributory, director or former director of a company is to —

(a) a contributory, director or former director of a VCC; or

(b) a director or former director of the manager or the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC).

(14) Rules of Court made under section 164 may make provision enabling or requiring all or any of the powers and duties conferred and imposed on the Court by Parts 8 and 9 of the IRDA (as applied by this section) in respect of —

- (a) the holding and conducting of meetings to ascertain the wishes of creditors and contributories of the VCC;
- (b) the settling of lists of contributories of the VCC, the rectifying of the register of members where required, and the collecting and applying of the assets;
- (c) the paying, delivery, conveyance, surrender or transfer of money, property, books or papers to the liquidator;
- (d) the making of calls and the adjusting of the rights of contributories of the VCC; and
- (e) the fixing of a time within which debts and claims must be proved,

to be exercised or performed by the liquidator as an officer of the Court and subject to the control of the Court, but the liquidator must not, except with the special leave of the Court, rectify the register of members, and must not make any call except with the special leave of the Court or the sanction of the committee of inspection.

(15) A reference in section 159(1) or 177 of the IRDA to any power of, given to or conferred on the Court or the liquidator under or by that Act is to any power of, given to or conferred on the Court or the liquidator (as the case may be) under or by a provision of this Act (including by a provision of the Companies Act 1967* or the IRDA applied by this Act).

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

(16) A reference in section 138(1), 141(4), 144(1), 146(1), 161(2), 169(3) or 220 of the IRDA to regulations is to regulations made under section 165.

(17) The reference in section 188(5) of the IRDA to an agent of a company is to an agent of the VCC, and includes a person engaged by the VCC to provide any fund administration service.

(18) The following provision applies in place of section 194 of the IRDA:

“(1) Where a VCC is being wound up —

(a) every invoice, order for goods, business letter, order form or other correspondence (whether in hard copy, electronic or any other form) issued by or on behalf of —

(i) the VCC;

(ii) the receiver or manager of the property of the VCC; or

(iii) the liquidator of the VCC,

being a document on or in which the name of the VCC appears; and

(b) every Internet website of the VCC on which the name of the VCC appears,

must have the words “in liquidation” added after the name of the VCC where it first appears in that document or Internet website.

(2) A provisional liquidator appointed over a VCC must comply with subsection (1), except that the words “in provisional liquidation” must be added after the name of the VCC instead of the words “in liquidation”.

(3) If there is any default in complying with this section, each of the following shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 and also to a default penalty:

(a) the VCC;

(b) each of the following persons who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default:

(i) an officer of the VCC;

(ii) a liquidator of the VCC;

(iii) a provisional liquidator of the VCC;

(iv) a receiver or manager of the property of the VCC.”.

(19) The reference in section 197 of the IRDA to the Companies Liquidation Account is to a VCC Liquidation Account.

(20) The reference in section 203(9) of the IRDA to 29 December 1967 is to the date of commencement of this Act.

(21) The reference in section 203(10)(a) of the IRDA to the reconstruction or amalgamation of a company with another company is to the reconstruction or amalgamation of the VCC with a company or another VCC.

(22) Section 214(1)(b) and (c) of the IRDA is omitted.

(23) The reference in section 215 of the IRDA to the operation of a previous written law corresponding to Subdivision (3) of Division 4 of Part 8 of the IRDA is omitted.

(24) In Part 9 of the IRDA as applied by this section, a person is connected with a VCC if —

- (a) the person is a director of the VCC or an associate of such director;
- (b) the person is the manager of the VCC or an associate of such manager; or
- (c) the person is an associate of the VCC.

(25) In subsection (24), “associate” has the meaning given by section 217 of the IRDA, except that —

- (a) an umbrella VCC that is a beneficiary or one of the beneficiaries of a trust, or for whose benefit a power under a trust may be exercised, is an associate of a person under section 217(7) of the IRDA only if it is an associate of the person on account of the sub-fund (within the meaning of section 130A) in relation to which it is such beneficiary, or in relation to which the power may be exercised for its benefit; and

(b) section 130A(4) and (5) applies for the purpose of determining whether an umbrella VCC controls a corporation under section 217(8) or (9) of the IRDA.

(26) Where —

(a) the unfair preference mentioned in section 225(5) or 226(1)(b) of the IRDA is given by the VCC to an umbrella VCC for the purpose of a sub-fund of the umbrella VCC;

(b) the transaction mentioned in section 226(3) of the IRDA is entered into by the VCC with an umbrella VCC for the purpose of a sub-fund of the umbrella VCC;

(c) the interest mentioned in section 227(4) of the IRDA is acquired by an umbrella VCC for the purpose of a sub-fund of the umbrella VCC;

(d) the benefit or unfair preference mentioned in section 227(4) of the IRDA is received by an umbrella VCC for the purpose of a sub-fund of the umbrella VCC; or

(e) the floating charge mentioned in section 229 of the IRDA is created by the VCC in favour of an umbrella VCC for the purpose of a sub-fund of the umbrella VCC,

then, for the purpose of that provision of the IRDA, the umbrella VCC is connected with —

(f) the VCC; or

(g) in the case of paragraph (c) or (d), the person with whom the VCC entered into the transaction or to whom the VCC gave the unfair preference, as the case may be,

only if the umbrella VCC is an associate of the following (whichever is applicable) on account of the sub-fund of the umbrella VCC as defined in section 130A:

(h) the VCC or the manager or any director of the VCC;

(i) the person mentioned in paragraph (g), as the case may be.

(27) The reference in section 237(1) of the IRDA to an investigation under the IRDA is to an investigation under this Act.

(28) The following provision applies in place of section 237(3) of the IRDA (which sets out when proper books of account are considered not to have been kept by a company under section 237(1) of that Act):

“For the purposes of section 237(1), proper books of account are considered not to have been kept if —

- (a) there have not been kept such books or accounts as are necessary to exhibit and explain the transactions and financial position of the trade or business of the VCC, including —
 - (i) books containing entries from day to day in sufficient detail of all cash received and cash paid; and
 - (ii) where the trade or business involved dealings in goods, statements of the annual stocktakings and of all goods sold and purchased, showing the goods and the buyers and sellers of those goods in sufficient detail to enable those goods and those buyers and sellers to be identified; or
- (b) such books or accounts have not been kept in such manner as to enable them to be conveniently and properly audited, whether or not the VCC has appointed an auditor.”.

(29) The reference in section 241(7) of the IRDA to an agent of a company is to an agent of the VCC, and includes —

- (a) a banker or solicitor of the VCC;
- (b) any person employed by the VCC as an auditor, whether or not an officer of the VCC; and
- (c) any person engaged by the VCC to provide any fund administration service.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Associate on account of sub-fund

130A.—(1) For the purpose of section 130(25) and this section, an umbrella VCC (*B*) is an associate of a person (*A*) on account of a sub-fund of *B* (*BI*) if —

- (a) *A* is in partnership with *B*, either in relation to *BI* only or 2 or more of *B*'s sub-funds that include *BI*;
- (b) *A* is a spouse or relative of any individual who is in partnership with *B*, either in relation to *BI* only or 2 or more of *B*'s sub-funds that include *BI*;
- (c) *A* or *A*'s associates is or are employed by *B* for the purpose of *BI* only, or 2 or more of *B*'s sub-funds that include *BI*;
- (d) *A* is a trustee of a trust the beneficiary or one of the beneficiaries of which is *B* in relation to *BI* only or 2 or more of *B*'s sub-funds that include *BI*, or a person to whom *B* is an associate on account of *BI* (as defined by this section);
- (e) *A* is a trustee of a trust the terms of which confer a power that may be exercised for the benefit of *B* in relation to *BI* only or 2 or more of *B*'s sub-funds that include *BI*, or a person to whom *B* is an associate on account of *BI* (as defined by this section);
- (f) *A* is a corporation and —
 - (i) the same person has control of *A* and *BI*;
 - (ii) a person has control of one of them and persons who are that person's associates, or that person and that person's associates, have control of the other; or
 - (iii) a group of 2 or more persons has control of each of them, and the groups either consist of the same persons or could be regarded as consisting of the same persons by treating (in one or more cases) a member of either group as replaced by a person of whom the member is an associate;
- (g) *A* (either alone or together with *A*'s associates) has control of *BI*; or

(h) *A* is a corporation and *B*, either through *BI* or together with a person to whom *B* is an associate on account of *BI* (as defined by this section), has control of *A*.

(2) Where *B* has one or more sub-funds besides *BI*, then, by reason of subsection (5), *B* is considered an associate of *B* on account of *BI* in relation to any of those other sub-funds.

(3) For the purpose of subsection (1)(d) and (e), where the person to whom *B* is an associate on account of *BI* is also an umbrella VCC, then *B* is an associate of *A* on account of *BI* by reason of that provision if, and only if —

(a) the person's sub-fund on account of which the person is an associate of *B* on account of *BI*; and

(b) any of the person's sub-funds in relation to which the person is the beneficiary or one of the beneficiaries, or in relation to which the trust power mentioned in that provision may be exercised for the person's benefit, as the case may be,

is the same sub-fund.

(4) The following apply for the purpose of subsection (1)(f), (g) and (h):

(a) a person that is not an umbrella VCC (*C*) has control of a corporation (*D*) if —

(i) the directors of *D* or of another corporation which has control of *D* (or any of those directors) are accustomed to act in accordance with *C*'s directions or instructions; or

(ii) *C* is entitled to exercise, or control the exercise of one-third or more of the voting rights at any general meeting of *D* or another corporation which has control of *D*;

(b) *C* has control of a sub-fund (*EI*) of an umbrella VCC (*E*) if —

(i) the directors of *E* or of another corporation who has control of *EI* (or any of those directors) are

accustomed to act in accordance with *C*'s directions or instructions; or

- (ii) *C* is entitled to exercise, or control the exercise of one-third or more of the total voting rights of all persons holding shares of *E* issued in respect of *EI* at any general meeting of *E*, or of the voting rights at any general meeting of another corporation which has control of *EI*;
- (c) a person that is an umbrella VCC (*F*) has control of a corporation (*G*) if, by reason of shares of *G* or another corporation that has control of *G* that are held by *F* as property of one of *F*'s sub-funds (*FI*), *F* is entitled to exercise, or control the exercise of, one-third or more of the voting rights at any general meeting of *G* or that other corporation;
- (d) *F* has control of a sub-fund (*HI*) of another umbrella VCC (*H*) if, by reason of shares of *H* issued in respect of *HI* or shares of another corporation that has control of *HI* that are held by *F* as property of one of *F*'s sub-funds (*FI*), *F* is entitled to exercise, or control the exercise of, one-third or more of the total voting rights of all persons holding shares issued in respect of *HI*, at any general meeting of *H* or of the voting rights at a general meeting of that other corporation;
- (e) another person (*I*) is an associate of *F* only if *F* is an associate of *I* on account of *FI*;
- (f) where *I* is itself an umbrella VCC, *I* controls *G* or *HI* only if —
 - (i) the sub-fund through whose property *I* controls *G* or *HI*; and
 - (ii) the sub-fund of *I* on account of which *I* is an associate of *F* on account of *FI*,
is the same sub-fund;

(g) where 2 or more persons together satisfy paragraph (a)(i) or (ii), (b)(i) or (ii), (c) or (d), they are taken as having control of *D*, *E1*, *G* or *H1*, as the case may be.

(5) For the purpose of this section —

(a) an umbrella VCC in relation to one sub-fund is treated as a separate person from the same umbrella VCC in relation to a different sub-fund; and

(b) whether an umbrella VCC has control of another person or sub-fund is to be determined in relation to shares it held for a single sub-fund as if the umbrella VCC has only that one sub-fund.

(6) In subsection (1)(c), (f) and (g), “associate” (except in the expression “associate on account of a sub-fund”) has the meaning given by section 217 of the IRDA, except that —

(a) an umbrella VCC that is a beneficiary or one of the beneficiaries of a trust, or for whose benefit a power under a trust may be exercised, is an associate of a person under section 217(7) of the IRDA only if it is an associate of the person on account of the sub-fund (within the meaning of this section) in relation to which it is such beneficiary, or in relation to which the power may be exercised for its benefit; and

(b) subsections (4) and (5) apply for the purpose of determining whether an umbrella VCC controls a corporation under section 217(8) or (9) of the IRDA.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Application of Part 10* of Companies Act 1967*

130B.—(1) Part 10* of the Companies Act 1967* applies in relation to the dissolution of a VCC as it applies in relation to the dissolution of a company, subject to section 5 and the modifications in this section.

(2) A reference to an officer of a company in sections 344(4)(a) and 344A(7)(a) of the Companies Act 1967* is to —

(a) an officer of the VCC;

- (b) the manager of the VCC; or
- (c) the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC).

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

PART 12

TRANSFER OF REGISTRATION

Foreign corporate entities to which this Part applies

131. This Part applies to a foreign corporate entity that intends to be registered as a VCC under this Act.

Interpretation of this Part

132. In this Part, unless the context otherwise requires —

“date of registration”, in relation to a foreign corporate entity that has applied to be registered as a VCC, means the date of registration of the foreign corporate entity specified in the notice of transfer of registration;

“foreign corporate entity” means a body corporate that is incorporated outside Singapore, and that comprises one or more collective investment schemes;

“notice of transfer of registration” means the notice of transfer of registration issued under section 135(3);

“place of incorporation” means, in the case of a foreign corporate entity that had transferred its domicile after its incorporation, the jurisdiction where the foreign corporate entity is domiciled at the time it applies for registration;

“registration”, in relation to a foreign corporate entity that has applied to be registered as a VCC under this Part, means registration by the Registrar under section 135(1), and “register” and “registered” are to be construed accordingly.

Name of VCCs to be registered under this Part

133.—(1) A foreign corporate entity that intends to be registered as a VCC under this Act must apply to reserve the name of the intended VCC.

(2) Section 21 applies to and in respect of an application under subsection (1) as if it were an application to reserve the name of an intended VCC under that section.

(3) A foreign corporate entity must not be registered under section 135(1) unless the name which it is proposed to be registered has been reserved under section 21, as applied by subsection (2).

Application for registration

134.—(1) A foreign corporate entity may apply to the Registrar to be registered as a VCC under this Act.

(2) An application under subsection (1) —

(a) must be made in such form and manner, and contain such particulars, as may be prescribed; and

(b) must be accompanied by —

(i) a certified copy of the charter, statute, constitution or memorandum or articles or other instrument constituting or defining its constitution (if any), in its place of incorporation;

(ii) the constitution by which the foreign corporate entity proposes to be registered;

(iii) the name of the manager and directors of the proposed VCC;

(iv) such other documents as may be prescribed; and

(v) the prescribed fee.

(3) The Registrar may require an applicant to provide to the Registrar such further information or documents as the Registrar may require.

Registration

135.—(1) Subject to section 136, upon compliance by the foreign corporate entity with section 134, the Registrar may, if he or she thinks fit, register the foreign corporate entity as a VCC by registering its constitution.

(2) The registration of the foreign corporate entity is subject to such conditions that the Registrar may impose.

(3) Upon registration of the foreign corporate entity, the Registrar must issue a notice of transfer of registration in the prescribed form stating that the entity is, on and starting on the date specified in the notice —

(a) registered by way of transfer of registration under this Act; and

(b) a VCC.

(4) A certificate of confirmation of registration must be issued by the Registrar upon the application of the VCC.

(5) A notice of transfer of registration issued under subsection (3), and a certificate of confirmation of registration issued under subsection (4), is each conclusive evidence —

(a) that the foreign corporate entity is registered under this section; and

(b) of the date of the VCC's registration.

(6) A foreign corporate entity registered under this section must, within 60 days after the issue of the notice of transfer of registration under subsection (3), or such further period as may be extended under subsection (7), submit to the Registrar a document evidencing that the foreign corporate entity has been de-registered in its place of incorporation.

(7) The Registrar may, on the application of the foreign corporate entity registered under this section, extend the 60-day period mentioned in subsection (6) subject to such conditions as the Registrar considers fit.

(8) The Registrar may, at any time in the Registrar's discretion, waive or modify any condition imposed by the Registrar under subsection (2).

(9) Any person aggrieved by —

- (a) the refusal of the Registrar to register a foreign corporate entity under subsection (1);
- (b) any condition of registration imposed by the Registrar under subsection (2); or
- (c) the modification of any condition by the Registrar under subsection (8),

may within 30 days after the date of the refusal to register or the imposition or modification of the condition (as the case may be) appeal to the Minister whose decision is final.

When registration must be refused

136.—(1) The Registrar must refuse to register a foreign corporate entity if the Registrar is not satisfied that the minimum requirements prescribed for registration have been met and that all other requirements for registration have been complied with.

(2) The Registrar must refuse to register a foreign corporate entity if the Registrar is satisfied that —

- (a) the person named as manager of the proposed VCC does not satisfy section 46(2);
- (b) none of the directors of the proposed VCC is either a director or qualified representative of the manager;
- (c) the proposed VCC is likely to be used for an unlawful purpose or for purposes prejudicial to public peace, welfare or good order in Singapore; or
- (d) it would be contrary to national security or the national interest for the proposed VCC to be registered.

[28/2019]

(3) Any person aggrieved by the Registrar's decision under subsection (1) or (2) may, within 30 days after the date of the decision, appeal to the Minister whose decision is final.

Effect of registration

137.—(1) Starting on the date of registration specified in the notice of transfer of registration —

- (a) the foreign corporate entity is treated as a VCC and all provisions of this Act pertaining to a VCC apply with such adaptations, exceptions and modifications as may be specified in the regulations;
- (b) the collective investment schemes of the foreign corporate entity are treated as sub-funds of an umbrella VCC and all provisions of this Act pertaining to sub-funds apply with such adaptations, exceptions and modifications as may be specified in the regulations; and
- (c) if the foreign corporate entity was registered as a foreign company under Division 2 of Part 11 of the Companies Act 1967 immediately before that date, it ceases to be so registered under Division 2 of that Part despite anything under that Act.

(2) To avoid doubt, the registration of a foreign corporate entity does not —

- (a) create a new legal entity;
- (b) prejudice or affect the identity of the body corporate constituted by the foreign corporate entity, or its continuity as a body corporate;
- (c) affect the property, or the rights or obligations, of the foreign corporate entity; or
- (d) render defective any legal proceedings by or against the foreign corporate entity,

and any legal proceedings that could have been continued or commenced by or against the foreign corporate entity before its registration may be continued or commenced by or against the VCC after the registration.

Revocation of registration

138.—(1) The Registrar may by order revoke the registration of a VCC if the VCC fails to comply with section 135(6).

(2) The Registrar must, before making an order of revocation —

- (a) give the VCC written notice of the Registrar's intention to revoke the registration;
- (b) specify in the notice a period of at least 30 days within which the VCC may make written representations to the Registrar; and
- (c) consider the VCC's written representations (if any) that are received by the Registrar within the time specified in the notice.

(3) At the expiration of the time specified in the notice mentioned in subsection (2), the Registrar may, unless cause to the contrary is previously shown, order that the registration of the VCC be revoked.

(4) The Registrar must —

- (a) cause a notice of the order of revocation to be published in the *Gazette*; and
- (b) serve a copy of the notice of the order of revocation on the VCC which registration is revoked.

(5) Upon publication of the notice of the order of revocation in the *Gazette*, the order of revocation takes effect, and the VCC ceases to be a VCC, and the provisions of this Act cease to apply to the VCC and to its sub-funds, if any.

(6) An order of revocation under subsection (3) is final.

(7) Despite the order of revocation in respect of a VCC under subsection (3), the liability (if any) of every officer and member of the VCC continues.

(8) Nothing in this section affects —

- (a) the enforcement by any person of any right or claim against the VCC; or

- (b) the enforcement by the VCC of any right or claim against any person,

whether such right or claim is enforced against, or by the VCC in its own right or in respect of any of its sub-funds.

Duty of VCC to register pre-existing charges

139.—(1) If, before the registration of a foreign corporate entity, there are any charges, whether created by the foreign corporate entity or otherwise, which would have been required to be registered under Division 8 of Part 4 of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 42) if the foreign corporate entity had been incorporated as a VCC under this Act, there must be lodged with the Registrar in the prescribed manner for registration, within 30 days after the date of registration of the VCC, a statement containing the prescribed particulars of the charge.

(2) Documents and particulars required to be lodged for registration under subsection (1) may be lodged by the VCC concerned or by any person interested in the documents.

(3) Where registration under subsection (1) is effected by some person other than the VCC concerned, that person is entitled to recover from the VCC the amount of any fees properly paid by him or her for the registration.

(4) If subsection (1) is contravened, the VCC and every officer of the VCC who is in default shall each be guilty of an offence and shall each be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$1,000, and also to a default penalty.

(5) To avoid doubt, a failure to comply with subsection (1) does not affect the continuity of status, operation or effect of any security, right, priority or obligation of the charge.

(6) The Court, on being satisfied —

- (a) that the omission to register a charge requiring registration under subsection (1), or that the omission or misstatement of any particular with respect to such charge, was accidental or due to inadvertence or to some other

sufficient cause or is not of a nature to prejudice the position of creditors or shareholders; or

(b) that on other grounds it is just and equitable to grant relief, may on the application of the VCC or any person interested and on such terms and conditions as seem to the Court just and expedient (including a term or condition that the rectification is not to affect any liability already incurred by the VCC or any of its officers in respect of the default) order that the time for registration be extended or that the omission or misstatement be rectified.

(7) In respect of any charge that is required to be lodged under subsection (1), sections 134, 135, 136 and 138 of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 42) apply as if the charge were a charge to which Division 8 of Part 4 of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by section 42) applied.

Duties of VCC with respect to issue of certificates

140.—(1) Within 60 days after the date of registration of a VCC, the VCC must complete and have ready for delivery appropriate certificates in respect of all persons registered as holders of existing shares or debentures (as the case may be) as at the date of registration.

(2) Section 38(2) applies with the necessary modifications to the duty of the VCC under subsection (1).

(3) Upon the delivery of the certificates to the holders of existing shares or debentures under subsection (1), all prior certificates in respect of such shares or debentures cease to be operative and cease to have any validity for the purposes of this Act.

(4) Any share warrant, stating that the bearer of the warrant is entitled to the shares specified in the warrant and enabling the shares to be transferred by delivery of the warrant, that had been issued by the foreign corporate entity before the date of registration of the VCC is void.

(5) If any VCC on which a notice has been served requiring the VCC to make good any default in complying with this section fails to make good the default within 10 days after the service of the notice, the Court may, on the application of the person entitled to have the

certificates or the debentures delivered to him or her, make an order directing the VCC and any officer of the VCC to make good the default within such time as is specified in the order.

(6) An order under subsection (5) may provide that all costs of and incidental to the application are to be borne by the VCC or by any officer of the VCC in default in such proportions as the Court thinks fit.

Regulations

141. The Minister may make regulations under section 165 in respect of applications for registration, and registration of a foreign corporate entity, under this Part, including —

- (a) prescribing the minimum and other requirements that a foreign corporate entity must meet before it may be registered under section 135(1);
- (b) waiving any requirement of this Part in respect of any foreign corporate entity, or class of foreign corporate entities; and
- (c) adapting, modifying or excluding the provisions of this Act (including, to avoid doubt, the provisions of the Companies Act 1967* and IRDA as applied by this Act) in their application to any foreign corporate entity or class of foreign corporate entities registered under this Part.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

PART 13

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Division 1 — Remedies of members and debenture holders for oppression, etc.

Personal remedies in cases of oppression or injustice, and derivative or representative action

142. Sections 216 (except subsection (2)(e)), 216A and 216B of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in

relation to a company, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

- (a) a reference in sections 216 and 216A of the Companies Act 1967 to a declared company under Part 9 of that Act is to a declared VCC as defined in section 110;
- (b) a reference in section 216 of the Companies Act 1967 to the affairs of the company is to the affairs of the VCC;
- (c) the reference in section 216(3) of the Companies Act 1967 to the provisions of the IRDA relating to the winding up of a company is to Part 11;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (d) the reference in section 216(4) of the Companies Act 1967 to a provision of that Act is to a provision of this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Act).

Division 2 — Offences

Application

143. This Division does not apply in relation to any offence under Part 7 or to anything done or purportedly done under or for the purposes of Part 7.

Application of provisions of Division 2 of Part 12 of Companies Act 1967, etc.

144.—(1) Sections 401, 407, 409 and 409A of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act or the IRDA as applied by this Act) as they apply in relation to the Companies Act 1967, subject to section 5 and the following further modifications:

- (a) a reference in those sections of the Companies Act 1967 to a corporation or company is to a VCC;
- (b) a reference in section 401(2) of the Companies Act 1967 to financial statements is to financial statements or consolidated financial statements (as the case may be) required to be prepared under Part 8;

- (c) a reference in sections 401, 407, 409 and 409A of the Companies Act 1967 to the Companies Act 1967 is to this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act or the IRDA applied by this Act);

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (d) a reference in section 401(2A) of the Companies Act 1967* to the Registrar of Companies is to the Registrar;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (e) the reference in section 407(1)(c) of the Companies Act 1967* to any provision of that Act is to any provision of that Act or the IRDA (as applicable) applied by this Act;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (f) a reference in section 409(1) or (8) of the Companies Act 1967* to the Registrar of Companies is to —

- (i) in the case of section 33 and Parts 10 and 11 other than section 130B — the Registrar or Official Receiver; or

- (ii) in the case of other provisions of the Act — the Registrar;

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

- (g) a reference in section 409A(1), (2) or (7) of the Companies Act 1967* to the Registrar of Companies is to —

- (i) in the case of section 33 and Parts 10 and 11 other than section 130B — the Official Receiver; or

- (ii) in the case of other provisions of the Act — the Registrar.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

- (2) Every person who, while an officer or the manager of a VCC —

- (a) by deceitful, fraudulent or dishonest means, induces any person to grant credit to the VCC, whether for the VCC itself or on account of any of its sub-funds (if applicable);

- (b) with intent to defraud creditors of the VCC or any of its sub-funds, makes or causes to be made any gift or transfer of or charge on, or causes or connives at the execution of

any enforcement order against, the property of the VCC or any of its sub-funds (if applicable); or

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

- (c) with intent to defraud creditors of the VCC or any of its sub-funds, has concealed or removed any part of the property of the VCC or any of its sub-funds after or within 2 months before the date of any unsatisfied judgment or order for payment of money obtained against the VCC or the property of any of its sub-funds (if applicable),

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$15,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 3 years or to both.

False statements or reports

145. A person who, while an officer or the manager of a VCC, the custodian of a VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund, with intent to deceive, makes or provides, or knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the making or providing of, any false or misleading statement or report relating to the affairs of the VCC or sub-fund (as the case may be), to —

- (a) a director, an auditor, a member, the holder of a debenture of the VCC or sub-fund or a trustee for such holder;
- (b) in the case of a VCC that is a subsidiary, an auditor of the holding company,

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 2 years or to both.

Obtaining payment, etc., to VCC by false promise of officer or agent of VCC

146.—(1) A person who, while an officer, the manager or an agent of a VCC, by any deceitful means or false promise and with intent to defraud, causes or procures any money to be paid, or any chattel or marketable security to be delivered to the VCC or to the person or any other person for the use or benefit or on account of the VCC or its sub-funds (if any), shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on

conviction to a fine not exceeding \$15,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 5 years or to both.

(2) In a proceeding for an offence under subsection (1), the opinion of a registered or public accountant as to the financial position of a VCC or its sub-funds (if any) at any time or during any period in respect of which the accountant has made an audit or examination of its affairs according to recognised audit practice, is admissible either for the prosecution or the defence as evidence of the financial position of the VCC or its sub-funds at that time or during that period.

(3) Subsection (2) applies even if the opinion is based in whole or in part on book-entries, documents or vouchers or on written or verbal statements by other persons.

Default penalties

147.—(1) Where a default penalty is provided in a provision of this Act, a person who —

- (a) is convicted of an offence in relation to that provision; or
- (b) who has been dealt with under section 148 for an offence in relation to that provision,

shall be guilty of a further offence if the offence continues after the person is so convicted or after the person has been so dealt with, and shall be liable to an additional penalty for each day during which the offence so continues of not more than the amount expressed in the provision as the amount of the default penalty or, if an amount is not so expressed, of not more than \$200.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), where any offence is committed by a person by reason of a failure to do any thing within a particular period, that offence is considered to continue so long as the thing remains undone, even if the period has elapsed.

(3) A reference in subsection (1) to a provision of this Act includes a provision of the Companies Act or the IRDA applied by this Act.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

Composition of offences

148.—(1) The Registrar may compound any offence under a provision of this Act (except for an insolvency provision) that is prescribed as a compoundable offence for the purpose of this subsection by collecting from a person reasonably suspected of having committed the offence a sum not exceeding the lower of the following:

- (a) one half of the amount of the maximum fine that is prescribed for the offence;
- (b) \$20,000.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(2) The Registrar may compound any offence mentioned in subsection (1) (including an offence under a provision mentioned in that subsection that has been repealed) that —

- (a) was compoundable under this Act at the time the offence was committed; but
- (b) has ceased to be so compoundable,

by collecting from a person reasonably suspected of having committed the offence a sum not exceeding the lower of the following:

- (c) one half of the amount of the maximum fine that is prescribed for the offence;
- (d) \$20,000.

[Act 24 of 2025 wef 06/05/2026]

(3) The Official Receiver may compound any offence under any insolvency provision of this Act that is prescribed as a compoundable offence for the purpose of this subsection by collecting from a person reasonably suspected of having committed the offence a sum not exceeding the lower of the following:

- (a) one half of the amount of the maximum fine that is prescribed for the offence;
- (b) \$5,000.

(4) The Official Receiver may compound any offence mentioned in subsection (3) (including an offence under a provision mentioned in that subsection that has been repealed) that —

(a) was compoundable under this Act at the time the offence was committed; but

(b) has ceased to be so compoundable,

by collecting from a person reasonably suspected of having committed the offence a sum not exceeding the lower of the following:

(c) one half of the amount of the maximum fine that is prescribed for the offence;

(d) \$5,000.

(5) The Official Receiver may authorise either generally or specifically the Registrar to compound —

(a) any offence under any insolvency provision of this Act that is prescribed as a compoundable offence for the purposes of subsection (3); and

(b) any offence mentioned in paragraph (a) (including an offence under a provision mentioned in that paragraph that has been repealed) that —

(i) was compoundable under this Act at the time the offence was committed; but

(ii) has ceased to be so compoundable.

(6) On payment of the sum of money mentioned in subsection (1), (2), (3) or (4), no further proceedings may be taken against that person in respect of the offence.

(7) The Minister may prescribe the offences which may be compounded.

(8) All sums collected under this section must be paid into the Consolidated Fund.

(9) In this section —

(a) “insolvency provision” means —

- (i) section 401(2A) or 407 of the Companies Act 1967* as applied by section 144, insofar as it relates to any act under Part 6, 8 or 9 of the IRDA as applied by this Act;
- (ii) Part 6 of the IRDA as applied by Part 10; or
- (iii) Part 8 or 9 of the IRDA as applied by section 33(2) or Part 11; and

(b) a reference to a provision of this Act includes a provision of the Companies Act 1967* or the IRDA as applied by this Act.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]

Division 3 — Other general provisions

Service of documents

149. A document may be served on a VCC by leaving it at or sending it by registered post to the registered office of the VCC.

Electronic transmission of documents

150.—(1) Subject to subsections (2), (3) and (4) and section 5, sections 387A, 387B and 387C (except subsections (3) and (4)) of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to any notice of meeting, accounts, balance sheet, financial statements, report or other document required or permitted to be given, sent or served under this Act or under the constitution of a VCC, as they apply in relation to a similar document that is required or permitted to be given, sent or served under the Companies Act 1967 or under the constitution of a company.

[28/2019]

(2) In sections 387B and 387C of the Companies Act 1967, “financial statements” means the financial statements or consolidated financial statements (as the case may be) required to be prepared under Part 8.

(3) Subject to the regulations mentioned in subsection (4), a member of a VCC is treated as having consented to be given, sent or served using electronic communications, a notice or document mentioned in section 387C(1) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by subsection (1), if —

- (a) the VCC gave to the member by written notice an opportunity to elect, within a period specified in the notice, whether to receive the notice or document by way of electronic communications or as a physical copy; and
- (b) the member failed to make an election within the specified period.

[28/2019]

(4) For the purposes of subsection (1), the Minister may make regulations under section 165 for the same matters as those in section 387C(4) of the Companies Act 1967.

Costs of proceedings and security for costs

151.—(1) The costs of any proceeding before a court under this Act must be borne by such party to the proceeding as the court may, in its discretion, direct.

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to any proceedings under Part 7 except for proceedings for the recovery of any remuneration or expense under section 85(3) and (4).

(3) Where a VCC is claimant in any action or other legal proceeding, the court having jurisdiction in the matter may, if it appears by credible testimony that there is reason to believe that the VCC will be unable to pay the costs of the defendant if successful in his or her defence —

- (a) require sufficient security to be given for those costs; and
- (b) stay all proceedings until the security is given.

[Act 25 of 2021 wef 01/04/2022]

Disposal of shares of shareholder whose whereabouts are unknown

152.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsection (2), section 390 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company.

(2) The reference in section 390(3) of the Companies Act 1967* to section 197 of the IRDA is to —

- (a) in the case of shares that relate to a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC — section 197 of the IRDA as applied by section 33; and
- (b) in the case of any other shares — section 197 of the IRDA as applied by section 130.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

Power to grant relief

153. Subject to section 5, section 391 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to the following persons as it applies in relation to the persons mentioned in subsection (3) of that section:

- (a) officers of a VCC;
- (b) the manager of a VCC, the custodian of a VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund;
- (c) persons engaged by a VCC to provide any fund administration service;
- (d) persons engaged by a VCC as auditors, whether they are or are not officers of the VCC;
- (e) experts of a VCC;
- (f) persons who are receivers, receivers and managers or liquidators appointed or directed by the Court to carry out any duty under this Act in relation to a VCC or a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC, and all other persons so appointed or so directed.

Irregularities

154.—(1) Subject to subsection (2) and section 5, section 392(1), (2), (3), (4), (5) and (6) of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to this Act (other than Part 7) as it applies in relation to the Companies Act 1967.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(2) A reference in section 392(3) of the Companies Act 1967* to the Registrar of Companies is to —

(a) in the case of section 33 and Parts 10 and 11 other than section 130B — the Registrar or Official Receiver; or

(b) in the case of other provisions of the Act — the Registrar.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(3) The reference in section 392(4) of the Companies Act 1967* to any other provision of that Act is to any other provision of that Act or the IRDA (as applicable) applied by this Act.

[Act 17 of 2023 wef 01/07/2023]

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

Technological disruptions, etc., in meetings

154A. A meeting to which section 76A(2)(b) or (c) applies is not invalidated by reason of any technological disruption, malfunction or outage unless the Court is —

(a) of the opinion that the technological disruption, malfunction or outage has caused or may cause substantial injustice that cannot be remedied by any order of the Court; and

(b) by order declares the meeting to be invalid.

[Act 17 of 2023 wef 01/07/2023]

Inspection of books of VCC and related provisions

155. Sections 8A to 8F and 8H of the Companies Act 1967 apply in relation to a VCC as they apply in relation to a corporation, subject to section 5 and the following modifications:

(a) a reference in sections 8A and 8D of the Companies Act 1967 to an officer of the corporation is to an officer or

- the manager of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC) or the custodian of a sub-fund of the VCC, and section 8D(4) of that Act applies accordingly;
- (b) a reference in section 8A of the Companies Act 1967 to a person employed by the corporation is to a person employed by the VCC, or a person engaged by the VCC to provide any fund administration service;
 - (c) a reference in sections 8A, 8C and 8D of the Companies Act 1967 to the affairs of the corporation is to the affairs of the VCC;
 - (d) a reference in sections 8C, 8F and 8H of the Companies Act 1967 to the Companies Act 1967 is to this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967 applied by this Act);
 - (e) a reference in section 8H of the Companies Act 1967 to an inspector appointed under Part 9 of the Companies Act 1967 is to an inspector appointed under Part 9;
 - (f) a reference in section 8H of the Companies Act 1967 to proceedings for the winding up of a corporation under the Companies Act 1967 is to proceedings for the winding up of a VCC under Part 11 or a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC under section 33;
 - (g) to avoid doubt, section 8H of the Companies Act 1967 (as applied by this Act) does not affect the sharing of information under section 161.

Production and inspection of books or papers where offence suspected

156.—(1) If, on an application made to a judge of the Court in chambers by or on behalf of the Minister, there is shown to be reasonable cause to believe that —

- (a) a person has, while an officer of a VCC, committed an offence in connection with the management of the VCC's affairs; and

(b) evidence of the commission of the offence is to be found in any books or papers of or under the control of the VCC, an order may be made —

(c) authorising any person named in it to inspect such books or papers or any of them for the purpose of investigating and obtaining evidence of the offence; or

(d) requiring the secretary or such other officer as is named in the order to produce such books or papers or any of them to a person named in the order at a place so named.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), a reference to an officer of a VCC includes the manager of the VCC.

(3) No appeal lies against any order or decision of a judge under subsection (1).

(4) This section does not apply to any offence under Part 7.

VCC records

157.—(1) Subject to subsections (2) and (3) and section 5, sections 395, 396, 396A and 396B of the Companies Act 1967* apply in relation to any register, index, minute book, accounting record, minute or other document required to be kept by a VCC under this Act as they apply in relation to a similar document required to be kept by a company under the Companies Act 1967*.

(2) A reference in sections 396A and 396B of the Companies Act 1967* to that Act is to this Act.

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply to records required to be kept by a VCC under Part 7.

(4) The following provision applies in place of section 396B(3) of the Companies Act 1967* (which sets out when proper books of account are deemed not to have been kept by a company under section 396B(1) of that Act):

“For the purposes of section 396B(1), proper books of account are considered not to have been kept if —

- (a) there have not been kept such books or accounts as are necessary to exhibit and explain the transactions and financial position of the trade or business of the VCC, including —
- (i) books containing entries from day to day in sufficient detail of all cash received and cash paid; and
 - (ii) where the trade or business involved dealings in goods, statements of the annual stocktakings and of all goods sold and purchased, showing the goods and the buyers and sellers of those goods in sufficient detail to enable those goods and those buyers and sellers to be identified; or
- (b) such books or accounts have not been kept in such manner as to enable them to be conveniently and properly audited, whether or not the VCC has appointed an auditor.”

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

Translations of instruments, etc.

158.—(1) Subject to subsections (1A), (2) and (3) and section 5, section 397 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to a VCC as it applies in relation to a company.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(1A) A reference in section 397(1) of the Companies Act 1967* to the Registrar of Companies is to —

- (a) in the case of section 33 and Parts 10 and 11 other than section 130B — the Registrar or Official Receiver; or
- (b) in the case of other provisions of the Act — the Registrar.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

(2) A reference in section 397(1) and (2) of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act is to this Act except Part 7.

(3) A reference in section 397(3) of the Companies Act 1967 to that Act is to this Act including Part 7.

(4) In section 397(3) of the Companies Act 1967, “financial statements” means the financial statements or consolidated financial statements (as the case may be) required to be prepared under Part 8.

Certificate of incorporation is conclusive evidence

159. A notice of incorporation issued by the Registrar under this Act and a certificate of confirmation of incorporation of the Registrar issued under this Act is each conclusive evidence that —

- (a) all the requirements of this Act in respect of registration and of matters precedent and incidental to it have been complied with; and
- (b) the VCC mentioned in it is duly incorporated under this Act.

Court may compel compliance

160.—(1) Subject to section 5 and subsection (2), section 399 of the Companies Act 1967 applies in relation to this Act (other than Part 7) as it applies in relation to the Companies Act 1967.

(2) For the purpose of subsection (1), a reference in section 399 of the Companies Act 1967 to an officer or a former officer of a company is to an officer or the manager of the VCC, the custodian of the VCC (being a non-umbrella VCC), a custodian of a sub-fund, or a person who was formerly such a person.

Disclosure of information by Registrar to MAS

161. Despite the provisions of this Act or any requirement imposed under any written law, rule of law, contract or rule of professional conduct, the Registrar or any person authorised by the Registrar may provide any information, report or document obtained in the performance of his or her duties or in the exercise of their functions under this Act to MAS or any person authorised by

MAS, for the purpose of enabling the performance or discharge by MAS of its functions or duties under Part 7 or any other written law.

Disclosure of information by MAS to ACRA or Registrar

162. Despite the provisions of this Act or any requirement imposed under any written law, rule of law, contract or rule of professional conduct, MAS or any person authorised by MAS may provide any information, report or document obtained in the performance of their duties or in the exercise of their functions under Part 7 or any other written law, to the Registrar, ACRA or any person authorised by ACRA, for the purpose of —

- (a) enabling the Registrar to carry out his or her function or duty under a provision of this Act set out in the Third Schedule; or
- (b) enabling ACRA or the person authorised by ACRA to enforce a provision of this Act set out in the Third Schedule, pursuant to section 39 or 41 of the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority Act 2004.

Appeals against act or decision of Registrar or Official Receiver

163.—(1) Subject to subsection (2) and section 5, section 409C of the Companies Act 1967* applies in relation to an act or a decision of the Registrar or the Official Receiver as it applies in relation to an act or a decision of the Registrar of Companies.

(2) The reference to the Companies Act 1967* in section 409C(1) and (3) of the Companies Act 1967* is to this Act (including a provision of the Companies Act 1967* or the IRDA applied by this Act).

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

Rules of Court

164.—(1) Rules of Court may make provision —

- (a) with respect to proceedings and the practice and procedure of the Court under this Act;

- (b) with respect to any matter or thing which is by this Act required or permitted to be prescribed by rules;
- (c) with respect to Court fees and costs and with respect to rules as to meetings ordered by the Court; and
- (d) generally with respect to the winding up of a VCC or a sub-fund of a VCC.

(2) Any rule in subsection (1) may make provision for or in relation to a matter by applying, adopting or incorporating by reference, with or without modification, any Rule of Court mentioned in section 410 of the Companies Act 1967* or section 448 of the IRDA or a part of any such Rule of Court, as in force at a particular time or from time to time, which relates to any matter with which the rule deals.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

Regulations

165.—(1) The Minister may make such regulations as are necessary or expedient for carrying out the purposes and provisions of this Act (other than Part 7).

(2) Without limiting subsection (1), the Minister may make regulations for or with respect to —

- (a) the duties and functions of the Registrar, Deputy Registrars, Assistant Registrars and other persons appointed to assist with the administration of this Act;
- (aa) regulating the use of virtual meeting technology for meetings held in the manner described in section 76A(2)(b) or (c), including —
 - (i) restricting or mandating the types of virtual meeting technology that may be used;
 - (ii) restricting the means by which voting may be carried out, or mandating how voting may be carried out, using virtual meeting technology;
 - (iii) imposing record keeping and auditing requirements in respect of the use of virtual meeting technology;

- (iv) imposing requirements relating to the verification or authentication of the identities of persons attending meetings using virtual meeting technology; and
- (v) mandating the notices and documents (including physical notices and documents) to be sent to persons attending or eligible to attend a meeting using virtual meeting technology;

[Act 17 of 2023 wef 01/07/2023]

- (b) the lodging or registration of documents and the time and manner of submission of documents for lodging or registration;
- (c) prescribing forms for the purposes of this Act;
- (d) prescribing the fees payable for the purposes of this Act, including but not limited to fees for —
 - (i) the lodgment or registration of any document required to be lodged or registered with the Registrar;
 - (ii) the issue of any document by the Registrar;
 - (iii) any act required to be performed by the Registrar; and
 - (iv) the inspection of any document mentioned in sub-paragraphs (i) and (ii);
- (e) prescribing the penalties payable for the late lodgment of any document;
- (f) prescribing the manner in which fees and penalties are to be paid;
- (g) the waiver, refund or remission, whether wholly or in part, of any fee or penalty;
- (h) prescribing all matters connected with or arising from the restrictions under this Act as to the reservation or registration of names of VCCs (including rules for determining when a name falls within those restrictions);

- (i) prescribing times for the lodging of any documents with the Registrar; and
- (j) all matters or things which by this Act are required or permitted to be prescribed or which are necessary or expedient to be prescribed for giving effect to this Act.

(3) Any regulation made under this section may make provision for or in relation to a matter by applying, adopting or incorporating by reference, with or without modification, any regulation made under the Companies Act or the IRDA or a part of any such regulations, as in force at a particular time or from time to time, which relates to any matter with which the regulations deal.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

(4) Any regulation made under this section may provide that a contravention of a provision of the regulations shall be an offence, and may provide for penalties not exceeding a fine of \$50,000.

Amendment of Schedules

166. The Minister may, by notification in the *Gazette*, add to, vary or amend the Second or Third Schedule.

Consequential amendments to other Acts

167.—(1) The Minister may, by order in the *Gazette*, make amendments to other Acts that are consequential on the enactment of this Act, including applying a provision of any Act to a VCC as it applies to a company, or disapplying to a VCC a provision of any Act that applies to a company, corporation or body corporate.

- (2) An order under subsection (1) —
 - (a) may be made at any time within the period of 2 years after 14 January 2020; and
 - (b) must be presented to Parliament as soon as possible after publication in the *Gazette*.

FIRST SCHEDULE

Sections 3(2) and 33(2)

MODIFICATIONS OF PARTS 8 AND 9 OF IRDA IN THEIR APPLICATION TO WINDING UP OF SUB-FUND OF UMBRELLA VCC

1. A reference in a provision of Part 8 or 9 of the IRDA (called in this Schedule a Part 8 or 9 provision) to any act, power, right, duty or responsibility of the company is to that of the umbrella VCC of the sub-fund, in relation to the sub-fund.

2. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to the doing of an act to or in relation to the company is to the doing of that act to or in relation to the umbrella VCC for the purpose of the sub-fund.

3. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to any asset, property, undertaking, obligation, debt or liability (however described) of the company is to such asset, property, undertaking, obligation, debt or liability of the sub-fund.

4. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a member or shareholder is to the holder of a share issued in respect of the sub-fund.

5. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a contributory of the company is to a contributory of the sub-fund.

6. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a creditor is to a creditor of the sub-fund.

7. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a debtor of the company is to a debtor of a debt of the sub-fund.

8. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a resolution passed by the company in general meeting is to a resolution passed, in accordance with the VCC's constitution, by one or more members holding shares that represent —

(a) a majority; or

(b) if the constitution of the VCC requires a greater majority for that resolution, that greater majority,

of the total voting rights of all the members holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund who have the right to vote on that resolution.

9. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a special resolution passed by the company is to a resolution passed, in accordance with the VCC's constitution, by one or more members holding shares that represent —

(a) at least 75%; or

(b) if the constitution of the VCC requires a greater majority for that resolution, that greater majority,

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

of the total voting rights of all the members holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund who have the right to vote on that resolution.

10. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to the business of the company is to the business of the sub-fund.

11. The reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a transaction that has been entered into by the company is to a transaction that has been entered into by the umbrella VCC for the purpose of the sub-fund.

12. The reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a transaction entered into by the company in good faith and for the purpose of carrying on its business is to a transaction entered into by the umbrella VCC for the purpose of the sub-fund in good faith and for the purpose of carrying on the sub-fund's business.

13. The reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision to a transaction benefiting the company is to a transaction benefiting the sub-fund.

14. The appointment of a liquidator or provisional liquidator under a Part 8 or 9 provision is, and the powers, rights, duties and responsibilities of the liquidator or provisional liquidator under a Part 8 or 9 provision are, confined to the sub-fund.

15. A reference to an officer of a company in the following:

- (a) Division 2 of Part 8 of the IRDA;
- (b) Division 5 of Part 9 of the IRDA (other than section 237(1));
- (c) sections 186(3), 188(5), 209(10)(b), 210(10)(b) and 243(2)(a) of the IRDA,

is a reference to —

- (d) an officer of the umbrella VCC;
- (e) the manager of the umbrella VCC; or
- (f) the custodian of the sub-fund.

16. Sections 121(1)(f), (2) and (3), 124(2)(c), 128(3), 139(10), 158, 205(2) and 241(7) of the IRDA are omitted.

17. The following provision applies in place of section 124(1) of the IRDA (which sets out who may apply to a court for the winding up of a company):

“A sub-fund of an umbrella VCC, whether or not it is being wound up voluntarily, may be wound up under an order of the Court on the application of one or more of the following:

- (a) the umbrella VCC;
- (b) any director of the umbrella VCC;

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

- (c) any creditor, including a contingent or prospective creditor, of the sub-fund;
- (d) a contributory of the sub-fund, any person who is the personal representative of a deceased contributory of the sub-fund, or the Official Assignee of the estate of a bankrupt contributory of the sub-fund;
- (e) the liquidator of the sub-fund;
- (f) the Minister pursuant to section 119(2);
- (g) the Minister on a ground specified in paragraph (c), (j), (k) or (l) of the provision that replaced section 125(1) of the IRDA under paragraph 18;
- (h) MAS on a ground specified in paragraph (m) of the provision that replaced section 125(1) of the IRDA under paragraph 18.”.

18. The following provision applies in place of section 125(1) of the IRDA (which sets out the grounds on which a court may order a company to be wound up):

“The Court may order the winding up of a sub-fund of an umbrella VCC if —

- (a) the umbrella VCC has by resolution passed, in accordance with the VCC’s constitution, by one or more members holding shares that represent —
 - (i) at least 75%; or
 - (ii) if the constitution of the VCC requires a greater majority for that resolution, that greater majority, of the total voting rights of all the members holding shares issued in respect of that sub-fund who have the right to vote on that resolution, resolved that the sub-fund be wound up by the Court;
- (b) the umbrella VCC does not commence business of the sub-fund within a year after the date of the sub-fund’s formation or suspends the sub-fund’s business for a whole year;
- (c) none of the members of the umbrella VCC holds shares issued in respect of the sub-fund;

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

- (d) the umbrella VCC is unable to pay the debts of the sub-fund;
- (e) MAS has under section 288 of the Securities and Futures Act 2001 * revoked or withdrawn the authorisation of the collective investment scheme constituted as the sub-fund;
- (f) the directors have acted in the affairs of the sub-fund in their own interests rather than in the interests of the members holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund as a whole, or in any other manner which appears to be unfair or unjust to other members holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund;
- (g) an inspector appointed under Part 9 has reported that he or she is of the opinion —
 - (i) that the umbrella VCC cannot pay the debts of the sub-fund and the sub-fund should be wound up; or
 - (ii) that it is in the interests of the public, the members holding shares in respect of the sub-fund or the creditors of the sub-fund that the sub-fund should be wound up;
- (h) the period, if any, fixed for the duration of the sub-fund by the constitution of the VCC expires or, where the constitution of the VCC provides that the sub-fund is to be dissolved on the occurrence of an event, that event happens;
- (i) the Court is of the opinion that it is just and equitable that the sub-fund be wound up;
- (j) the umbrella VCC has, for the purpose of the sub-fund, carried on multi-level marketing or pyramid selling in contravention of the Multi-Level Marketing and Pyramid Selling (Prohibition) Act 1973*;
- (k) the umbrella VCC has used the sub-fund for an unlawful purpose or for purposes prejudicial to public peace, welfare or good order in Singapore or against national security or the national interest;
- (l) the umbrella VCC has, for the purpose of the sub-fund, conducted business outside the scope of its sole object in section 15;

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

- (m) the umbrella VCC has, in respect of the sub-fund —
- (i) contravened a direction issued under section 83(1) or 84(1); or
 - (ii) contravened section 84(3), or any regulation made under section 83(1) or 84(1); or
- (n) the umbrella VCC has been or is in the course of being wound up.”.

19. A reference in a Part 8 or 9 provision in the first column of the following table, to a paragraph of section 125(1) of the IRDA in the second column of the table, is to the paragraph of the provision that replaces section 125(1) of the IRDA in paragraph 18, that is opposite the firstmentioned paragraph in the third column of the table:

Part 8 or 9 provision	Paragraph of section 125(1) of IRDA	Paragraph of provision in paragraph 18
Section 124(2)(b)	Paragraph (a)	Sub-paragraph (a)
	Paragraph (b)	—
	Paragraph (c)	Sub-paragraph (b)
	Paragraph (e)	Sub-paragraph (d)
	Paragraph (i)	Sub-paragraph (i)
Sections 125(4) and (5), 134(d), 135(4) and 198	Paragraph (n)	Sub-paragraph (k)

20. In section 125(5) of the IRDA —

- (a) the reference to employees of a company is to employees of the umbrella VCC, and includes a person engaged by the umbrella VCC to provide any fund administration service; and
- (b) the reference to a chief executive officer is omitted.

21. A reference in sections 130(1) and 162(3) of the IRDA to shares of the company is to shares issued in respect of the sub-fund.

22. The reference in section 139(5) of the IRDA to treasury shares is to shares held by a subsidiary of the umbrella VCC under section 22(6) or (11) that are issued in respect of the sub-fund, if any.

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

23. A reference in sections 138(1), 141(4), 144(1), 146(1), 161(2), 169(3) and 220 of the IRDA to regulations is to regulations made under section 165.

24. A reference to Part 8, 9, 10 or 11 of the IRDA in sections 145 and 202 of that Act is to Part 8 or 9 (as the case may be) of the IRDA as applied by this section.

25. The reference in section 143(1) of the IRDA to the amount of capital of the company is to the amount of capital of an umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund.

26. The following provision applies in place of section 153(1) of the IRDA (which enables the Court to direct a contributory to pay to a company moneys due from the contributory and the extent to which set-off is allowed):

“The Court may make an order directing any contributory of the sub-fund on the list of contributories of the sub-fund to pay to the umbrella VCC (for the purpose of the sub-fund), in the manner directed by the order, any money due from the contributory or from the estate of the person whom the contributory represents (excluding any money payable by the contributory or the estate by virtue of any call in pursuance of this Act) and when all the creditors are paid in full, any money due on any account whatever to a contributory of the sub-fund from the umbrella VCC (in respect of the sub-fund) may be allowed to the contributory by way of set-off against any subsequent call.”.

27. A reference in sections 154 and 170(1) of the IRDA to the estate of the company is to the estate comprising the property of the sub-fund.

28. A reference in section 157 of the IRDA to the affairs of the company is to the affairs of the sub-fund.

29. The reference in section 157 of the IRDA to a contributory, director or former director of a company is to —

- (a) a contributory of the sub-fund, or a director or former director (as the case may be) of the umbrella VCC; or
- (b) a director or former director of the manager of the umbrella VCC or of the custodian of the sub-fund, as the case may be.

30. A reference in sections 159(1) and 177 of the IRDA to any power of, given to or conferred on the Court or the liquidator under or by that Act is to any power of, given to or conferred on the Court or the liquidator (as the case may be) under or by a provision of this Act (including by a provision of the Companies Act 1967* or the IRDA applied by this Act).

31. The reference in section 161(1) of the IRDA to the company being unable to continue its business by reason of its liabilities is to the umbrella VCC being

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

unable to continue the business of the sub-fund by reason of the liabilities of the sub-fund.

32. Rules of Court made under section 164 may make provision enabling or requiring all or any of the powers and duties conferred and imposed on the Court by a Part 8 or 9 provision (as applied by section 33) in respect of —

- (a) the holding and conducting of meetings to ascertain the wishes of creditors and contributories of the sub-fund;
- (b) the settling of lists of contributories of the sub-fund, the rectifying of the register of members who are holders of shares issued in respect of the sub-fund (where required), and the collecting and applying of the assets;
- (c) the paying, delivery, conveyance, surrender or transfer of money, property, books or papers to the liquidator;
- (d) the making of calls and the adjusting of the rights of contributories of the sub-fund; and
- (e) the fixing of a time within which debts and claims must be proved,

to be exercised or performed by the liquidator as an officer of the Court and subject to the control of the Court, but the liquidator must not, except with the special leave of the Court, rectify the register of members in respect of any information of members holding shares issued in respect of the sub-fund, and must not make any call except with the special leave of the Court or the sanction of the committee of inspection.

33. A reference in section 170(1) of the IRDA to the effects of the company is to the effects of the umbrella VCC in relation to the sub-fund.

34. The reference in section 170(2) of the IRDA to an action or a proceeding that may be proceeded with or commenced against the company is to an action or a proceeding that may be proceeded with or commenced against the umbrella VCC in respect of the sub-fund.

35. The following provision applies in place of section 178 of the IRDA:

“**178.**—(1) Where it is proposed that the whole or part of the business or property of a sub-fund be transferred or sold to a corporation, the liquidator of the sub-fund may, with the sanction of a special resolution of the sub-fund conferring either a general authority on the liquidator or an authority in respect of any particular arrangement —

- (a) receive in compensation or part compensation for the transfer or sale, any shares, debentures, policies or other

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

like interests in the corporation for distribution among the members of the sub-fund; or

- (b) enter into any other arrangement under which the members of the sub-fund may, in lieu of or in addition to receiving cash, shares, debentures, policies or other like interests in the corporation, participate in the profits of or receive any other benefit from the corporation.

(2) Any transfer, sale or arrangement mentioned in subsection (1) is binding on the members of the sub-fund.

(3) If any member of the sub-fund expresses the member's dissent to the resolution mentioned in subsection (1) in writing addressed to the liquidator and left at the registered office of the liquidator within 7 days after the passing of the resolution, the member may require the liquidator either —

- (a) to abstain from carrying the resolution into effect; or
- (b) to purchase the member's interest at a price to be determined by agreement or by arbitration in the manner provided by this section.

(4) If the liquidator elects to purchase the member's interest, the purchase money must be paid before the sub-fund is dissolved and be raised by the liquidator in the manner determined by special resolution of the sub-fund.

(5) A special resolution of the sub-fund is not invalid for the purposes of this section by reason that it is passed before or concurrently with a resolution for voluntary winding up or for appointing liquidators, but if an order for winding up the sub-fund by the Court is made within a year after the passing of the resolution, the resolution is not valid unless sanctioned by the Court.

(6) For the purposes of an arbitration under this section, the Arbitration Act 2001* applies as if there were a submission for reference to 2 arbitrators, one to be appointed by each party, and the appointment of an arbitrator may be made under the hand of the liquidator or, if there is more than one liquidator, under the hands of any 2 or more of the liquidators.

(7) The Court may give any directions necessary for the initiation and conduct of an arbitration under this section, and such direction is binding on the parties.

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

(8) In the case of a creditors' voluntary winding up, the powers of the liquidator under this section must not be exercised except with the approval of the Court or the committee of inspection.

(9) In this section —

- (a) “member”, in relation to a sub-fund, means a holder of a share issued in respect of the sub-fund; and
- (b) “special resolution”, in relation to a sub-fund, means a resolution of the sub-fund mentioned in paragraph 9 of the First Schedule.”.

36. The reference in section 188(5) of the IRDA to an agent of the company is to an agent of the umbrella VCC, and includes a person engaged by the umbrella VCC to provide any fund administration service.

37. The following provision applies in place of section 194 of the IRDA:

“194.—(1) Where a sub-fund is being wound up —

- (a) every invoice, order for goods, business letter, order form or other correspondence (whether in hard copy, electronic or any other form) issued by or on behalf of —
 - (i) the umbrella VCC for the sub-fund;
 - (ii) the receiver or manager of the property of the sub-fund; or
 - (iii) the liquidator of the sub-fund,
 being a document on or in which the name of the sub-fund appears; and
- (b) every Internet website of the umbrella VCC or sub-fund on which the name of the sub-fund appears,

must have the words “in liquidation” added after the name of the sub-fund where it first appears in that document or Internet website.

(2) A provisional liquidator appointed over a sub-fund must comply with subsection (1), except that the words “in provisional liquidation” must be added after the name of the sub-fund instead of the words “in liquidation”.

(3) If there is any default in complying with this section, each of the following shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding \$10,000 and also to a default penalty:

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

- (a) the umbrella VCC;
- (b) each of the following persons who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default:
 - (i) an officer of the umbrella VCC;
 - (ii) a liquidator of the sub-fund;
 - (iii) a provisional liquidator of the sub-fund;
 - (iv) a receiver or manager of the property of the sub-fund.”.

38. The reference in section 197 of the IRDA to the Companies Liquidation Account is to a Sub-fund Liquidation Account.

39. Section 203(1)(d), (e), (f), (g), (h) and (i) of the IRDA only applies to an amount of any matter mentioned in those paragraphs that is allocated to the sub-fund by the umbrella VCC under section 29(3), or that is treated under any written law as a liability of the sub-fund.

40. The amount mentioned in section 203(1)(e) of the IRDA is substituted with a reference to an amount due to an employee as a retrenchment benefit or an ex gratia payment under any contract of employment or any award or agreement that regulates conditions of employment, that becomes payable before, on or after the commencement of the winding up of the sub-fund.

41. The reference in section 203(9) of the IRDA to 29 December 1967 is to the date of commencement of this Act.

42. The reference in section 203(10)(a) of the IRDA to the reconstruction or amalgamation of a company with another company is to the merger of a sub-fund with another sub-fund (whether of the same umbrella VCC or another umbrella VCC), or the reconstruction or amalgamation of the umbrella VCC with another company or VCC.

43. Section 214(1)(b) and (c) of the IRDA is omitted.

44. The reference in section 215 of the IRDA to the operation of a previous written law corresponding with Subdivision (3) of Division 4 of Part 8 of the IRDA is omitted.

45. In Part 9 of the IRDA, a person is connected with a sub-fund if —

- (a) the person is a director of the umbrella VCC of the sub-fund or an associate of such director;
- (b) the person is a manager of the umbrella VCC or an associate of such manager; or

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

- (c) the umbrella VCC is an associate of the person on account of the sub-fund as defined in section 130A.

46. Where —

- (a) the unfair preference mentioned in section 225(5) or 226(1)(b) of the IRDA is given by the umbrella VCC (called *A*) of the sub-fund being wound up (called *AI*) for the purpose of *AI*, to another umbrella VCC (called *B*) for the purpose of a sub-fund of that other umbrella VCC (called *BI*);
- (b) the transaction mentioned in section 226(3) of the IRDA is entered into by *A* for the purpose of *AI* with another umbrella VCC (called *B*) for the purpose of a sub-fund of that other umbrella VCC (called *BI*);
- (c) the interest mentioned in section 227(4) of the IRDA is acquired by another umbrella VCC (called *B*) for the purpose of a sub-fund of that other umbrella VCC (called *BI*), being an interest that arose from an unfair preference or transaction given or entered into by *A* for the purpose of *AI*;
- (d) the benefit from a transaction or unfair preference mentioned in section 227(4) of the IRDA is received by another umbrella VCC (called *B*) for the purpose of a sub-fund of that other umbrella VCC (called *BI*), being a transaction or unfair preference entered into or given by *A* for the purpose of *AI*; or
- (e) the floating charge mentioned in section 229 of the IRDA is created by *A* for the purpose of *AI*, in favour of another umbrella VCC (called *B*) for the purpose of a sub-fund of that other umbrella VCC (called *BI*),

then, for the purpose of that provision of the IRDA, *B* is connected with —

- (f) *AI*; or
- (g) in the case of paragraph (c) or (d), the person with whom *A* entered into the transaction for the purpose of *AI* or to whom *A* gave the unfair preference (as the case may be) for the purpose of *AI*,

only if —

- (h) either —
- (i) *B* is an associate of *A* on account of *BI*, and *A* is an associate of *B* on account of *AI*; or
- (ii) *B* is an associate of the manager or any director of *A* on account of *BI*; or

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

(i) *B* is an associate of the person mentioned in sub-paragraph (g) on account of *BI*,

as the case may be.

47. Whether *B* is an associate of the manager or director of *A* on account of *BI* under paragraph 46(h)(ii), and whether *B* is an associate of a person mentioned in paragraph 46(g) on account of *BI* under paragraph 46(i), are each determined by section 130A.

48. For the purpose of paragraph 46(h), *B* is an associate of *A* on account of *BI*, and *A* is an associate of *B* on account of *AI*, if —

- (a) *A* and *B* are in partnership in relation to both *AI* and *BI* or in relation to 2 or more of their sub-funds that include *AI* and *BI*;
- (b) the same person has control of *AI* and *BI*;
- (c) a person has control of *AI* or *BI* and persons who are that person's associates, or that person and that person's associates, have control of the other;
- (d) a group of 2 or more persons has control of *AI* and a group of 2 or more persons has control of *BI*, and the groups either consist of the same persons or could be regarded as consisting of the same persons by treating (in one or more cases) a member of either group as replaced by a person of whom the member is an associate;
- (e) *B*, either through *BI* or together with a person to whom *B* is an associate on account of *BI* (as defined in section 130A), has control of *AI*; or
- (f) *A*, either through *AI* or together with a person to whom *A* is an associate on account of *AI* (as defined in section 130A), has control of *BI*.

49. Section 130A(4)(b), (d), (e), (f) and (g) applies for the purpose of determining if a person has control of *AI* or *BI* under paragraph 48.

50. In paragraphs 45 and 48(c) and (d), “associate” (except in the expression “associate on account of a sub-fund”) has the meaning given by section 217 of the IRDA, except that —

- (a) an umbrella VCC that is a beneficiary or one of the beneficiaries of a trust, or for whose benefit a power under a trust may be exercised, is an associate of a person under section 217(7) of the IRDA only if it is an associate of the person on account of the sub-fund (within the meaning of section 130A) in relation to which it is such beneficiary, or in relation to which the power may be exercised for its benefit; and

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

(b) section 130A(4) and (5) applies for the purpose of determining whether an umbrella VCC controls a corporation under section 217(8) or (9) of the IRDA.

51. The reference in section 221 of the IRDA to a contract that has been made with a company is to a contract that has been made with an umbrella VCC for the purpose of a sub-fund.

52. The reference in section 233(1) of the IRDA to a person claiming under the company as sub-lessee or mortgagee is to a person claiming under the umbrella VCC (by way of the sub-fund) as sub-lessee or mortgagee.

53. The reference in section 237(1) of the IRDA to the incorporation of a company is to the formation of a sub-fund.

54. The reference in section 237(1) of the IRDA to an investigation under the IRDA is to an investigation under this Act.

55. The following provision applies in place of section 237(3) of the IRDA (which sets out when proper books of account are deemed not to have been kept by a company under section 237(1) of that Act):

“In subsection (1), proper books of account are considered not to have been kept in respect of a sub-fund if —

- (a) there have not been kept such books or accounts as are necessary to exhibit and explain the transactions and financial position of the trade or business of the sub-fund, including —
 - (i) books containing entries from day to day in sufficient detail of all cash received and cash paid; and
 - (ii) where the trade or business involved dealings in goods, statements of the annual stocktakings and of all goods sold and purchased, showing the goods and the buyers and sellers of those goods in sufficient detail to enable those goods and those buyers and sellers to be identified; or
- (b) such books or accounts have not been kept in such manner as to enable them to be conveniently and properly audited, whether or not the umbrella VCC has appointed an auditor.”.

56. The reference in section 241(6) of the IRDA to an agent of a company is to an agent of the umbrella VCC, and includes —

- (a) a banker or solicitor of the VCC;

FIRST SCHEDULE — *continued*

- (b) any person employed by the VCC as auditor, whether or not an officer of the VCC; and
- (c) any person engaged by the VCC to provide any fund administration service.

57. A reference in section 244(1) of the IRDA to an officer of the company is to an officer of the umbrella VCC, an officer of the manager of the umbrella VCC or an officer of the custodian of the sub-fund.

[Act 28 of 2019 wef 01/04/2026]

*[*Updated to be consistent with the 2020 Revised Edition]*

SECOND SCHEDULE

Sections 100(7) and 166

CONTENT OF DIRECTORS' STATEMENT

1. A statement as to whether in the opinion of the directors —
 - (a) the financial statements and, where applicable, the consolidated financial statements are drawn up so as to give a true and fair view of the financial position and performance of the VCC and its sub-funds (if any) and, if applicable, of the financial position and performance of the group for the period covered by the financial statements or consolidated financial statements; and
 - (b) at the date of the statement there are reasonable grounds to believe that the VCC will be able to pay its debts and the debts of its sub-funds (if any) as and when they fall due.
2. The names of the persons who are the directors in office at the date of the statement.
3. Whether at the end of the financial year to which the financial statements or, where the VCC is a parent company, consolidated financial statements relate —
 - (a) there subsist arrangements to which the VCC is a party, being arrangements whose objects are, or one of whose objects is, to enable directors of the VCC to acquire benefits by means of the acquisition of shares in, or debentures of, the VCC or any other body corporate; or
 - (b) there have, at any time in that year, subsisted any arrangements mentioned in sub-paragraph (a) to which the VCC was a party,and if so, a statement explaining the effect of the arrangements and giving the names of the persons who at any time in that year were directors of the VCC and held, or whose nominees held, shares or debentures acquired pursuant to the arrangements.

SECOND SCHEDULE — *continued*

4. In respect of each person who, at the end of the financial year, was a director of the VCC —

- (a) whether or not (according to the register kept by the VCC for the purposes of section 66) the person was, at the end of that year, interested in shares in, or debentures of, the VCC, a subsidiary or the holding company of the VCC, or a subsidiary of the VCC's holding company; and
- (b) if the person was interested as mentioned in sub-paragraph (a) —
 - (i) the number and amount of shares in, and debentures of, each VCC or body corporate (specifying the VCC or body corporate) in which, according to that register, the person was then interested;
 - (ii) whether or not, according to that register, the person was, at the beginning of that year (or, if the person was not then a director, when the person became a director), interested in shares in, or debentures of, the VCC or any other body corporate; and
 - (iii) if the person was interested as mentioned in sub-paragraph (ii), the number and amount of shares in, and debentures of, each VCC or body corporate (specifying the VCC or body corporate) in which, according to that register, the person was interested at the beginning of that year or (as the case may be) when the person became a director.

THIRD SCHEDULE

Sections 162 and 166

PROVISIONS FOR APPLICATION OF SECTION 162

1. For the purposes of section 162, the provisions of this Act are —

- (a) section 15;
- (b) section 18(1) and (2)(a) and (b);
- (c) section 29;
- (d) section 46;
- (e) section 47(2)(b);
- (f) section 48(1)(b);
- (g) section 49(b);
- (h) section 53;

THIRD SCHEDULE — *continued*

- (i) section 58; and
- (j) section 401(2A) of the Companies Act 1967 as applied by section 144(1) (in respect of the statements mentioned in sections 47(2)(b) and 49(b)).

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY

VARIABLE CAPITAL COMPANIES ACT 2018

This Legislative History is a service provided by the Law Revision Commission on a best-efforts basis. It is not part of the Act.

1. Act 44 of 2018 — Variable Capital Companies Act 2018

Bill	:	40/2018
First Reading	:	10 September 2018
Second and Third Readings	:	1 October 2018
Commencement	:	14 January 2020

2. Act 28 of 2019 — Variable Capital Companies (Miscellaneous Amendments) Act 2019

Bill	:	23/2019
First Reading	:	5 August 2019
Second and Third Readings	:	3 September 2019
Commencement	:	15 January 2020 (except sections 17(b) to (i), 18 to 21, 25, 29, 30, 32 to 35, 40, 43 to 48, 50 to 53, 55 to 62, 63(b) and (e), 64(1) and (2)(a) and (d), 65 and 66(1), (2) and (3)) (except sections 17(b) to (i), 18 to 21, 25, 29, 30, 32 to 35, 40, 43 to 48, 50 to 53, 55 to 62, 63(b) and (e), 64(1) and (2)(a) and (d), 65 and 66(1), (2) and (3))

3. Act 40 of 2019 — Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment) Act 2019 (Amendments made by section 29(20) of the above Act)

Bill	:	32/2019
First Reading	:	7 October 2019
Second Reading	:	5 November 2019
Notice of Amendments	:	5 November 2019
Third Reading	:	5 November 2019
Commencement	:	2 January 2021 (section 29(20)) (section 29(20))

4. 2020 Revised Edition — Variable Capital Companies Act 2018

Operation : 31 December 2021

5. G.N. No. S 695/2024 — Revised Edition of the Laws (Variable Capital Companies Act 2018) (Rectification) Order 2024

Operation : 31 December 2021

Publication : 5 September 2024

6. Act 25 of 2021 — Courts (Civil and Criminal Justice) Reform Act 2021 (Amendments made by)

Bill : 18/2021

First Reading : 26 July 2021

Second and Third Readings : 14 September 2021

Commencement : 1 April 2022

7. Act 36 of 2022 — Accountancy Functions (Consolidation) Act 2022 (Amendments made by the above Act)

Bill : 29/2022

First Reading : 3 October 2022

Second and Third Readings : 9 November 2022

Commencement : 1 April 2023

8. Act 17 of 2023 — Companies, Business Trusts and Other Bodies (Miscellaneous Amendments) Act 2023 (Amendments made by the above Act)

Bill : 14/2023

First Reading : 18 April 2023

Second and Third Readings : 9 May 2023

Commencement : 1 July 2023

9. Act 18 of 2022 — Financial Services and Markets Act 2022

Bill : 4/2022

First Reading : 14 February 2022

Second and Third Readings : 5 April 2022

Commencement : 28 April 2023 (Section 212(1)(a) and (3) to (12)) (Section 212(1)(a) and (3) to (12))

31 July 2024 (Section 212(1)(b) and
(2)) (Section 212(1)(b) and (2))

10. Act 22 of 2024 — Corporate Service Providers Act 2024

Bill	:	18/2024
First Reading	:	7 May 2024
Second and Third Readings	:	2 July 2024
Commencement	:	9 June 2025

11. Act 28 of 2019 — Variable Capital Companies (Miscellaneous Amendments) Act 2019

Bill	:	23/2019
First Reading	:	5 August 2019
Second and Third Readings	:	3 September 2019
Commencement	:	1 April 2026

12. Act 24 of 2025 — Corporate and Accounting Laws (Amendment) Act 2025

Bill	:	13/2025
First Reading	:	14 October 2025
Second and Third Readings	:	5 November 2025
Commencement	:	6 May 2026

Abbreviations

(updated on 29 August 2022)

G.N.	Gazette Notification
G.N. Sp.	Gazette Notification (Special Supplement)
L.A.	Legislative Assembly
L.N.	Legal Notification (Federal/Malaysian)
M.	Malaya/Malaysia (including Federated Malay States, Malayan Union, Federation of Malaya and Federation of Malaysia)
Parl.	Parliament
S	Subsidiary Legislation
S.I.	Statutory Instrument (United Kingdom)
S (N.S.)	Subsidiary Legislation (New Series)
S.S.G.G.	Straits Settlements Government Gazette
S.S.G.G. (E)	Straits Settlements Government Gazette (Extraordinary)

COMPARATIVE TABLE
VARIABLE CAPITAL COMPANIES
ACT 2018

This Act has undergone renumbering in the 2020 Revised Edition. This Comparative Table is provided to help readers locate the corresponding provisions in the last Revised Edition.

2020 Ed.	Act 44 of 2018
2—(3A)	—
—	24—(3) [<i>Deleted by Act 28 of 2019</i>]
—	(4) [<i>Deleted by Act 28 of 2019</i>]
—	(5) [<i>Deleted by Act 28 of 2019</i>]
24—(3)	(6)
—	(7) [<i>Deleted by Act 28 of 2019</i>]
—	(8) [<i>Deleted by Act 28 of 2019</i>]
30—(2)	30—(1A)
(3)	(2)
(4)	(3)
(5)	(4)
[<i>Omitted as having had effect</i>]	167—(1)
[<i>Omitted as having had effect</i>]	(2)
[<i>Omitted as having had effect</i>]	(3)
[<i>Omitted as having had effect</i>]	(4)
[<i>Omitted as having had effect</i>]	(5)
[<i>Omitted as having had effect</i>]	(6)
167—(1)	(7)
(2)	(8)